CS
410
.P37x
vol.30

Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/publications30pari

A List of Parish Registers.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXX.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co.
ESTABLISHED
NEARLY A CENTURY
Printers, Exeter.

921342
P2117p
V.30

Parish Registers:

A LIST OF THOSE PRINTED,

OR OF WHICH MS. COPIES EXIST IN PUBLIC COLLECTIONS,

TOGETHER WITH

References to Extracts therefrom,

PRINTED AND MANUSCRIPT.

P
Eng H

BY

GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D.,

Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms.

LONDON:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1900.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The following List of Printed and MS. Parish Registers was first privately printed by me in 1891, and re-issued in 1893, as a supplement to the third edition of my *Genealogist's Guide.* The present List will be found to contain very extensive additions to that given in the *Guide*, so much so, that I trust it will be found as much up to date as can be expected in a reference list of its kind. It is the only attempt which has been made to compile a list of Registers and Register Extracts, readily available for the use of genealogists, and which may in many cases save them the trouble of making an original search, or a tedious and expensive journey to some out-of-the-way parish.

With regard to references to collections of extracts from Registers, I have had some difficulty in deciding how many extracts from a Register should entitle it to a reference in these pages, and consequently have not followed any general rule. In some instances only half-a-dozen may be found, and in others more than twice the number have been omitted, because they are of no use to the genealogist, such for instance as "a traveller, died at John Smiths." It must be borne in mind that only *general* extracts are noticed, when a collection of extracts relates solely to one particular family, I have purposely omitted them.

I think I can fairly claim to have included all, or very nearly all, the Registers which have been printed *in extenso*, as well as those of which MS. copies exist in Libraries, such as the Heralds' College, the British Museum, the Guildhall, the Society of Antiquaries, and several local institutions.

It will be noticed by those who have been in the habit of consulting the former editions of this list, that its form has been somewhat altered, chiefly by adding the County to each place.

For the addition of the County to the names of places, as well as other emendations, the Society is indebted to our excellent Honorary Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, whose assistance in seeing the book through the press, I feel I ought to gratefully acknowledge.

It may be remarked that this list does not contain any references whatever to manuscript transcripts of Parish Registers in private hands. It was thought advisable not to include them, on account of the annoyance that might be caused to those possessing such transcripts by persons writing to know if entries relating to some particular family were to be found in them.

The Secretary of the Parish Register Society, however, is always glad to hear of the transcription, contemplated or made, of any Parish Register, with a view to its being printed by the Parish Register Society.

GEORGE W. MARSHALL.

LIST OF REGISTERS, ETC.

ABBOTSHAM (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iv. 187-215.
ABBOTS' LANGLEY (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 197.
ABDON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 37.
ABENHALE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 7.
ABINGDON, ST. HELEN'S (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 21-61.
ABINGTON MAGNA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 238.
" " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5823, 217.
" PARVA " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 239.
" " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5823, 216.
" PIGOTTS " The Parish Registers of Abington Pigotts, 1653-1812. Edited by W. G. F. Pigott, Rector. Norwich, 1890, 4to.
" " " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 240.
ACASTER MALBIS (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 50.
ACKWORTH (Yorks.) 1558-1599. Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 108-118, 166-173.
ACLE (Norf.) Marriages, 1664-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 1.
ACTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 14.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 303-352.
ACTON BURNEL (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 36.
" ROUND " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 200.
" SCOTT " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 213.
ADDERBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 235.
ADDERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 115.
ADEL (Yorks.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Adel, 1606-1812. Leeds, 1895, 8vo. Thoresby Society, vol. v.
ADDINGTON, GREAT (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 126.
" LITTLE " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 127.
ADDINGTON (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
ADDINGTON (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 286.
" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 24.
ADDLE (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
ADWELL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 257.
AISTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 207.
ALBERBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 52, 262.
ALBOURNE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 343.
ALBRIGHTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 67, 242.

Albury (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 191.
Alcester (Warw.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc., Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
Alciston (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 309.
Alconbury-cum-Weston (Hunts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Hunts.), 1.
Aldborough (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 207.
Aldbourn (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vi. 385.
Aldenham (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 31-90.
Alderbury (Wilts.) Original Register, 1606-1669. British Museum, Add. MS. 27441.
Alderton (Wilts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 16.
Aldingbourne (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 287.
Aldridge (Staff.) Notes and collections relating to Aldridge, by J. F. Smith, part i.
Aldwincle, All Saints (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 1-24.
" St. Peter. " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 25-55.
Alford (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 293.
Alfriston (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 302.
Alkerton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 207.
Aller (Som.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 1.
Allerston. *See* Ebberston.
Almer (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 304.
Almondbury (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17a. 14.
Alne (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Alnwick (Northumb.) MS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y. 186, p. 127.
" " Chronicon Mirabile, 136.
Alrewas (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 89.
Alston (Cumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant" (n.d., 8vo.), 1-4.
Althorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 5.
Alton Pancras (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 71.
Alvaston (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 1.
Alveley (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636, 1662, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1686, 1688-89, 1691-1701, 1703-10, 1712-16, 1718, 1720-1808, 1810-12. British Museum Add. MS. 28737.
" " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 78.
Alverstoke (Hants.) Alverstoke Church Inscriptions and Parish Register (Index only, 1559-79,) by Geo. Parker. Oxford, 1885, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 109-124.
Alvescott (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 261.
Alveston (Warw.) Excerpta ex Registris Paroch. in Com. Glouc., Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G., xxxviii. 15.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 279.

Alvingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 171.
Alwington (Devon.) Complete transcript, Marriages and Baptisms, 1550-1716; Burials, 1550-1775. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 57-74; v. 1-89.
Amberley (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 9, 53.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 11.
Ambrosden (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 263.
Ampthill (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 1.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 258.
Anderby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 344.
Anderstone (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 75.
Angmering (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 18.
Antigua, Falmouth, St. Paul, in the Island of. Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 194, 215.
" St. John's Parish, in the Island of. Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 317.
Antingham (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1679-1812; Marriages, 1680-1753.
Appleby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 338.
Appleby Magna (Leics.) The Reliquary, xii. 139.
Ardingley (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 306.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 8, 12*b*.
Ardley (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 215.
Ardley (Herts.) New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xl. 274-280.
Arksey (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24469, 24572.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 341.
Arlesey (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 6.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 105.
Arlingham (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 29-50.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 5.
Arlington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 317.
Armthorpe (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
Arnold (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 58.
Arrington (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 241.
Arundel (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 21.
Asby (Westm.) The Asby Church Register, 1657-1798. London, 1894, 8vo.
Ash (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Ashbourne (Derby.) The Reliquary, xxv. 177, 241; xxvi. 42, 69, 156.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 169-270.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 6671, 199, 421.
Ashburnham (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 370.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 11.
Ashburton (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 171.
Ashby-cum-Fenby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 402.
Ashe. *See* Esse.
Ashelworth (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 209, 251, 268.

Ashford (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 3.
Ashford Bowdler (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 60.
Ashford-in-the-Water (Derby.) The Reliquary, ii. 155.
Ashley (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 141.
Ashley (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 106.
Ashmanhaugh (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1562-1837.
Ashmore (Dorset.) Ashmore, with Index to the Registers, 1651-1820, by E. W. Watson. Gloucester, 1890, 4to.
Ashover (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MS. 6673, 321-337.
Ashprington (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 15.
Ashted (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. 193, 279.
Ashton-under-Hill (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Gloue. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 15.
" " Sir T. Phillipps' Collectanea, 775.
Ashurst (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 358.
Askerswell (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 207.
Askham Richard (Yorks.) British Museum, Add MS. 29674, 53.
Aslackby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 312.
Aspley-Guise (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 8.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 237.
Asthall (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 269.
Astley Abbotts (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 291.
" Chapel " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 210.
Aston Bottrel (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 82.
Aston Clinton (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks), 147.
Aston-juxta Birmingham (Warw.) Registers from the year 1600-1637. Midland Antiquary, Vol. i., pp. 24, 69, 123; Vol. ii., pp. 15, 75; Vol. iii., p. 131; Vol. iv., pp. 29, 63, 148.
Aston Rowant (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 277.
Aston Somerville (Glouc.) Marriages, 1661-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 5.
Aston-sub-Edge (Glouc.) Marriages, 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Marriage Registers, iii. 59. Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 279.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 153.
Astwick (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 11.
Atcham (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 37, 283.
Attenborough-cum-Bramcote (Notts.) The Reliquary, xii. 33, 105; xiii. 75.
Auckland, St. Andrew (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 12.
" St. Helen " Chronicon Mirabile, 22.
Austerfield (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24596.
Authorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 351.
Awre (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 4.
Aycliffe (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 36.
Aylesby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 1.
Aylesford (Kent.) Notes and Queries, 8 S., v. 243.

Aylesham (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 163.
Ayott, St. Lawrence (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 25.
" St. Peter " Herts. Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 354.
" " " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 12.

Babraham (Camb.) The East Anglian, ii. 218.
" " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 241.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5823, 18.
Backford (Chesh.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 232.
Bacton (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1812.
Badgworth (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 18*b*.
Badley (Suff.) British Museum, Add. MS. 19194, 22.
Badminton (Glouc,) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 2.
Badsey (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 249.
Bakewell (Derby.) The Reliquary, v. 73.
Balcombe (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 13.
Baldock (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 91.
Baldwin-Brightwell (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 75.
Balscott (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 295.
Balsham (Camb.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 87.
" " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 242.
Bambrough (Northumb.) MS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y. clxxxvi. 134.
" " Chronicon Mirabile, 118.
Bampton (Oxon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 384.
Bampton (Westm.) Register of the Parish of Bampton, 1637-1812, by Mary E. Noble. Kendal, 1897, 8vo.
Banbury (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 167-190.
Banstead (Surrey.) The Registers of Banstead, 1547-1789. Parish Register Society, Vol. i. London, 1896, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iii. 159-198.
Banwell (Som.) Complete copy, 1568-1797, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 307-400; iii. 1-33, 61-118.
Barbadoes. Parish Registers, 1678-9. Original Lists of Persons of Quality, etc., by J. C. Hotten, 419.
Barcombe (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 23.
Bardney (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 141.
Bardwell (Suff.) The Registers of Bardwell, 1538-1650. Edited by F. E. Warren. London, 1893, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 189.
Barford, Great (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 12.

BARFORD, GREAT (Beds.) Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 266.
„ LITTLE „ Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 16.
BARKHAM (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 91.
BARKINGS (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 343; iii. 283.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 28-143.
BARKSTONE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 336.
BARLAVINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 34.
BARLINGS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 37.
„ „ Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1768, British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
BARMBY-UPON-DUN (Yorks.) Historical Notices of Doncaster, by C. W. Hatfield, 3 Series, 37.
„ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
BARNACK (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 148-152.
BARNARD CASTLE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 40.
BARNBURGH (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
BARNES (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 299-354.
BARNHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 48.
BARNOLDBY-LE-BECK (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 5.
BARNSLEY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 377.
„ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.
BARNSTON (Essex.) The Genealogist, v. 23.
BARRINGTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 309.
BARRINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 244.
BARRINGTON PARVA (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R.B.G. xxxviii. 20.
BARROW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 201.
BARROW (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 317.
BARROW (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 75.
BARROW GURNEY (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 25.
BARROW-CUM-TWYFORD (Derby.) The Reliquary, i. 231.
BARTLOW (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 245.
BARTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 246.
BARTON-LE-CLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 18.
„ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 377.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 279.
„ ST. MARY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 41.
„ ST. PETER „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 47.
BARTON SEGRAVE (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 130.
BASCHURCH (Salop.) The Reliquary, vi. 19.
„ „ Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 76.
BASFORD (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 60.
BASILDEN (Berks.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 18.
BASSINGBOURN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 247.
BASSINGTHORPE-CUM-WESTBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 26; v. 369.

Batcombe (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 261.
Bath, Abbey (Som.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 92, 183.
,, ,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 165; xxiv. 17.
,, ,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 24579, 77.
,, St. James (Som.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiv. 42.
,, ,, ,, The Genealogist, New Series, viii. 186, 251; ix. 36, 109.
,, St. Michael ,, The Genealogist, New Series, x. 105.
Batley (Yorks.) *See* under York.
,, ,, Records of Batley, by M. Sheard, 71-77.
,, ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 325.
Battersea (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 580.
Battle (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 1.
Battlesden (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 21.
,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 259.
Baumber (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 134.
Beachampton (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 141.
Beakesbourne (Kent.) The Parish Registers of St. Peter's, Beakesbourne, 1558-1812. By C. H. Wilkie. Canterbury, 1896, 8vo.
Beaumont (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Beaumont, 1565-1678. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
Bebington (Chesh.) The Parish Registers of Bebington, 1558-1701. By F. Sanders and W. F. Irvine. Liverpool, 1897, 8vo.
Beckenham (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 23-48.
,, ,, Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 18.
,, ,, Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 301.
Beckford (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
,, ,, Sir T. Phillipps' Collectanea, 775.
,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 11.
Beckingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 246.
Beckley (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 24.
Beddingham (Suss.) Chester MS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 21.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 321.
Bedford, St. Cuthbert (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 23.
,, St. John ,, Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 24.
,, ,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 104.
,, St. Mary ,, Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 25.
,, St. Paul ,, Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 34.
,, ,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 14, 22, 48; iii. 40.
,, St. Peter-Martin (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 40.
,, ,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 261.
,, ,, ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 379.
Bedingham (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 270.

Bedwyn Magna (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 28.
„ Parva „ Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 361.
Beelsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 9.
Beesby-in-the-Marsh (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 30.
Beeston (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 12-22.
„ St. Lawrence (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1562-1838.
Beetley (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 50-60.
Begbrooke (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 259.
„ „ Oxford Historical Society, xxiv. 343.
Belgrave (Leic.) Leicester and Rutland Notes and Queries, ii. 255, 308.
Belleau (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 341.
Belton, in Axholme (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 30.
Bengeworth (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
Bere Hackett (Dorset.) The Registers of Bere Hackett, 1549-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. iii. London, 1896, 8vo.
„ Regis „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 201.
Berkeley (Glouc.) Register of Berkeley, 1653-1677. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp. 1897, fol.
„ „ MSS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 145; xxxviii. 24.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), i. 119.
Berkhampstead, St. Peter (Herts.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 13.
Bermondsey (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 555.
„ „ The Registers of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, 1548-1608. London, 1890, etc., 8vo. Issued with The Genealogist.
Bermuda, St. George. Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv. 182, 202, 208, 319, 326.
Berrington (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 79.
Berwick (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 329.
Berwick-on-Tweed (Northumb.) MS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y. clxxxvi. 142.
„ „ Chronicon Mirabile, 110.
Bethersden (Kent.) Archæologia Cantiana. xvi. 97.
Beverley, St. Mary (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 144.
Beverston (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 281.
Bexhill (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 30.
Bexley (Kent.) The Genealogist, New Series, i. 58, 112, 224.
„ „ Society of Antiquaries, MS., 183.
Bicester (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Oxf.), i. 1-17.
Biddenham (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 43.
Biddenham (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 27.
Bideford (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 204.
Bidford (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 101.

Bidston (Chesh.) The Registers of the Parish of Bidston, 1581-1700, By W. F. Irvine. Birkenhead, 1893, 8vo.
Biggleswade (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 47.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 282.
Bignor (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 54.
Billingborough (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 164; v. 321.
Billingham (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 26.
Billinghay (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 294; v. 337.
Billingsley (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 67.
Billington (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 46.
Bilsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 386.
Binderton (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 332.
Bingham (Notts.) Marriages, 1598-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 1.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 98.
Binsted (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 64.
Bircham Newton (Norf.) The Parish Register of Bircham Newton, 1562-1743. Edited by Richard Howlett. Norwich, 1888, 8vo.
Birchington (Kent.) The Parish Registers of Birchington, 1539-1675. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
Birdbrook (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 20.
Birling (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 16.
Birmingham, St. Martin's (Warw.) The First Register Book of St. Martin, Birmingham, 1554-1653. Walsall, 1889, 8vo.
" " " Midland Antiquary, iii. 67.
Birstall (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24600.
" " Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 25.
" " Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 88.
Bisham (Berks.) The Registers of Bisham, 1560-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xv. London, 1898, 8vo.
Bishampton (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
Bishop Middleham (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 31.
Bishop Norton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 17.
Bishopsbourne (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 91.
Bishops' Castle (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 73.
Bishops' Cleeve (Glouc.) Marriages, 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii. 75.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 1.
Bishops' Hull (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 185.
Bishops' Lavington (Wilts.) The Genealogist, New Series, iv. 68.
Bishopstone (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 333.
Bishopwearmouth (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 72.
Bisley (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 3.
Bispham (Lanc.) Fishwick's History of Bispham, 71-80.
Bitterley (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 40.
Bixley (Norf.) East Anglian, New Series, i. 22.

Blackburton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 307.
Bladon (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 271 ; iii. 337.
Blackford (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 19.
Blatchington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 339.
Blechingdon (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 273.
Bletchingley (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 255.
Bletchley (Bucks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5821, 177-185.
Bletsoe (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 48.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 497.
Blofield (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1545-1812.
Blunham (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 50.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 25.
Blyborough (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 66.
Blyth (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24607, 23.
Blyton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 205.
Bobbington (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1662-1812. British Museum, Add. MS. 28738.
Bobbingworth (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Bobbingworth. Baptisms, 1559-1782 ; Marriages, 1559-1753 ; Burials, 1558-1785. Privately printed for Frederick Arthur Crisp. 1884, fol.
" " Extracts from 1538, Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 11.
Bodiham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 36.
Bolas (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 239.
Boldre (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 476.
Bolingbroke (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 13 ; ii. 123.
Bolney (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 34.
Bolnhurst (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 53.
Bolton (Lanc.) Bolton Parish Registers, 1573-1712. Printed in "Bolton Weekly Journal," 1887, etc.
Bolton Abbey (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Bolton Abbey, 1689-1812, by A. P. Howes. Skipton, 1895, 8vo.
Bolton Percy (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Bonsall (Derby.) British Museum, Add MS. 6669, 326.
Boreham (Essex.) Essex Review, i. 212.
Borough Green (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 248.
Bosham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 319.
Boston (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 181, 198, 285.
Botolph (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 370.
Bottesford (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 9, 382.
Bottisham (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 249.
Botus Fleming (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 158.
Boughton Aluph (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 29.
Boughton Monchelsea (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 37.
Bourn (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 370.
Bourne (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 250.

Bowdon (Chesh.) A History of Altrincham and Bowdon, by A. Ingham, 39-50.

Boxgrove (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 320.

Boxley (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1585-6, 1599-1600. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344; Add. MS. 33914, 17. History of Boxley, by J. Cave Brown, 152-187.

Boxted (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 341.

Boxworth (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 251.

Boyton (Suff.) East Anglian, iv. 217.

Braceborough (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 24.

Bracebridge (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 250.

Brace Meole. *See* Meole Brace.

Bradfield (Berks.) Bradfield, Berks, and Wolvercote, Oxon. Notes from the Parish Registers. Oxford, 1888, 8vo.

Bradfield (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1725-1812.

Bradfield (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 22729, 24568.

Bradford (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1559-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 291-381.

*Bradford (Yorks.) A Copy of Buriall Register of Bradford Parish Church. Begins October 1, 1596. The Bradford Antiquary, i. 46, 102, 160, 227; ii. 8, 111, 156. *In progress.*

Bradley (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 15.

Brailsford (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 379.

Bramcote (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 287. *See* also Attenborough.

Bramfield (Suff.) The Registrie booke off Bramefeide, 1539-1596, and 1693-1889. Edited by T. S. Hill. London, 1894, 8vo.

Bramley (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks), ii. 315.

Brampton (Cumb.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24569.

„ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 131.

Brampton (Derby.) The Feudal History of the Co. Derby, by J. P. Yeatman, iii. section v. 28.

Brampton (Norf.) The Register of Brampton, 1600-1812, by A. T. Michell. Sheriffhales, 1897, 4to.

Brancepath (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 24.

Brandon (Warw.) *See* Wolston.

Branscombe (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 234.

Brasted (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 44.

Braunton (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 11.

Braydeston (Norf.) Marriages, 1623-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 73.

Brede (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 44.

Breighton (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24572.

Brentford (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 52; supp. 103.

Bretforton (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.

* Mr. T. T. Empsall's transcript of Bradford Register is in the Bradford Free Library.

Bretforton (Worc.) Marriages at Bretforton, 1538-1752. London, 1831, 8vo. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.
Brewood (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 31.
Bridekirk (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 257.
Bridgnorth, St. Leonard (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636-1812. British Museum, Add. MS. 28735.
" " " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 217.
" St. Mary Magdalen (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1662-1813. British Museum, Add. MS. 28736.
" " " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 220.
Bridgwater (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 171.
Brightling (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 50.
Brighton (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 37, 42.
Brigsley (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 395.
Brigstock (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 1-21.
Brimpsfield (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 402, 459.
Brington (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 23-46.
Brinkley (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 251.
Bristol, St. Nicholas (Som.) Chronicon Mirabile, 141.
Brixham (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, B. P. iv. 95.
Brixworth (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 130.
Brize Norton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 289.
Broad Chalke (Wilts.) Registers of Broad Chalke, 1538-1780. Edited by Rev. C. G. Moore. London, 1880, 8vo.
Broadwater (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 335.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 382.
Broadway (Worc.) Baptisms and Burials from Broadway Register in various years, 1680-1771. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, n.d., pp. 16. 12mo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 301-372.
" " Sir Thomas Phillipps' Collectanea, 759, 764.
Broadwell (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 19.
Broadwindsor (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 223.
Brockenhurst (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 496.
Bromfield (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 36.
Bromham (Wilts.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 55.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 71.
Bromley (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 49-90.
" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 19.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 318.
" " British Museum Harleian MS. 3361.
" St. Leonard (Kent.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 66.
Bromsgrove (Worc.) Bromsgrove Church, its History and Antiquities, by W. A. Cotton, 133.

Brookland (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1615. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.

Broseley (Salop.) The Parish Registers of Broseley, 1570-1750. Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley. London, 1889-90, 8vo., 2 vols.

Broughton (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G xxiii. 129.

Broughton (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 39.

Broxbourne (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 10.

Brundall (Norf.) Marriages, 1563-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 31.

Brundish (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Brundish. Baptisms, 1562-1765; Marriages, 1563-1749; Burials, 1563-1785. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp. 1885, fol.

Brunstead (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1561-1812; Marriages, 1561-1845.

Bruton (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 127.

Bryanston (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 217.

Bubwith (Yorks.) *See* under York.

Buckerell (Devon.) Parish Register of Buckerell, 1654-1812. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Buckingham (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 77-123.

Buckland (Glouc.) (1551-1804, apparently a complete copy). Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.

" " Marriages, 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 51.

Buckland Newton (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 243.

Bulwick (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 71-87.

Bunbury (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 301.

Burbage (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. vii. 180.

Bures (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 15.

Burford (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 1.

Burford (Salop.) The Genealogist, ii. 353.

" " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 70.

Burgh (near Aylsham, Norf.) The Register of the Parish of Burgh, 1563-1810. By Rev. E. T. Yates. Printed in Proceedings of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, and separately, 8vo.

Burgh-in-the-Marsh (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 156; ii. 377.

Burgh, St. Peter (Norf.) East Anglian, i. 268.

Burlingham, St. Andrew (Norf.) Marriages, 1540-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 43.

" St. Peter (Norf.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 37.

Burneston (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks), ii. 363.

Burnham (Bucks.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 286.

" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 5.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5847, 419-27.

Burnsall (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Burnsall-in-Craven, 1559-1812. By W. J. Stavert. Skipton, 1893, 8vo., 2 vols.

BURPHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 70.
BURTON-BY-LINCOLN (Linc.) Chester MSS. Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 10; iv. 67; v. 183.
BURTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 60.
BURWARTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 66.
BURWASH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 57; 6356, 32, 51.
BURWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 111.
BURY (Lanc.) The Registers of Bury, 1590-1616. Lancashire Parish Register Society. Rochdale, 1898, 8vo.
BURY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 78.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, ST. JAMES (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 177.
" ST. MARY " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 181.
BUSHEY (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 75.
BUXTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 346.

CADDINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 58.
" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 2. *See* MARKET CELL.
CAINHAM (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 66.
CAISTOR (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 311; v. 1.
CALCEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 247.
CALDBECK (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmorland, Arch. Society, ix. 1.
CALDECOT (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 253.
CALDECOTE (Herts.) Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 32.
CALTHORPE (Norf.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 89.
CALVERLEY (Yorks.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Calverley, 1574-1720. By Samuel Margerison. Bradford, 1880-1887, 3 vols. 8vo.
CAM (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 271.
CAMBERWELL (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 142.
" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 25.
" " Blanch's Account of Camberwell, 28-65.
CAMBRIDGE, ST. BOTOLPH (Camb.) The East Anglian, ii. 58.
" " " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 263.
" ST. ANDREW THE GREAT (Camb.) The East Anglian, ii. 58.
" " " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 259.
" ST. MARY THE LESS " The East Anglian, ii. 11.
" " " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 273.
" ST. MARY THE GREAT " The East Anglian, ii. 110, 154.
" " " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 195.

CAMBRIDGE, ST. MARY THE GREAT (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 271.

,, ST. BENEDICT (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 261.

,, ST. CLEMENT ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 265.

,, ST. EDWARD ,, Ely Episcopal Records by A. Gibbons, 267.

,, ST. GILES ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 271.

,, ST. MICHAEL ,, The Register of St. Michael's Parish. Edited by John Venn. Cambridge, 1891, 8vo.

,, ,, ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 275.

,, ST. PETER ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 276.

,, ST. SEPULCHRE ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 277.

,, TRINITY ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 277.

,, ALL SAINTS ,, The East Anglian, ii. 110, 154.

,, ,, ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 254.

CAMPSALL (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 343.

CAMPTON-CUM-SHEFFORD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 60.

,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 220, 225.

CAMPTON (Beds.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 121.

CANTERBURY, CATHEDRAL (Kent.) 1564-1878. Vol. ii. of Publications of Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Robert Hovenden.

,, ST. ALPHAGE ,, The Register Booke of St. Alphage in the Cyttye of Canterburye, 1558-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1889, 8vo.

,, ST. DUNSTAN ,, The Register Booke of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, 1599-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1887, 8vo.

,, ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR (Kent.) The Register Booke of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury, 1538-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1891, 8vo.

,, ST. MARY MAGDALENE ,, The names of them that were Crystened, Marryed and Buryd in the Paryshe of St. Mary Magdalene in Canterbury, 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1890, 8vo.

,, ST. MILDRED (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 143.

,, (Kent.) The Register Book of St. Paule, Canterburie, 1562-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1893, 8vo.

,, ST. PETER (Kent). The Booke of Regester of St. Peter in Canterbury, 1560-1800. Edited by J. M. Cooper. Canterbury, 1888, 8vo.

CANTERBURY (Kent.) The Registers of the Wallon, or Strangers' Church, in Canterbury, by Robert Hovenden. (Huguenot Society.) Lymington, 1891-1898, 4to. Marriages, 1645-1747; Deaths, 1581-1715; Baptisms (at Malthouse Church), 1709-1823; Marriage Contracts, 1580-1680., 3 vols.

CAPELL (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS., 180.

CARBURTON (Notts.) The Registers of Carburton, 1528-1812. Edited by George W. Marshall. Worksop, 1888, fol.

CARCOLSTON (Notts.) Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages, 1570-1812, i. 51.

CARDESTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 39.

CARDINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 63.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 321, 369.

" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 340; iii. 103.

CARDINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 140.

CAREBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Linc.), ii. 100.

CARHAMPTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 143.

CARLBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 269, 395.

CARLTON (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Carlton, 1538-1885. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1886, fol.

CARLTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 69.

" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 259.

CARLTON-CUM-WILLINGHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 278.

CARLTON-IN-LINDRICK (Notts.) Marriages, 1559-1754; Baptisms and Burials, 1559-1678; Extracts, 1679-1783. MS. in Coll. Arms.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 24607, 26.

CARLTON SCROOP (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 188.

CARSHALTON (Surrey.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. 11, fol. 1.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 357-393.

CARSINGTON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 59.

CARTMEL (Lanc.) Stockdale's Annals of Cartmel, 549.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 375-390.

CASSINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 297.

CASTLEACRE (Norf.) Marriages, 1710-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 121.

CASTLE BYTHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 109.

CASTLE CAMPS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 279.

CASTLE HEDINGHAM (Essex.) The East Anglian, ii. 33.

CASTOR (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 237.

" " British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 169.

CATFIELD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1812.

CATHOLIC. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC.

CATSFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 68.

CATTISTOCK (Dorset.) Jewitt's Reliquary, xxvi. 137-144.

CAUNDLE BISHOP (Dorset.) Registers of Caundle Bishop, 1570-1814. By C. H. Mayo. Hertford, 1895, 8vo.
CAVERSHAM (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 301.
CAWTHORNE (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17 H.
CAXTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 280.
CHADWELL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 15.
CHAGFORD (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 27.
CHAILEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 46.
CHALFIELD (Wilts.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
CHALGRAVE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 71.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 371.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 262.
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH (Derby.) The Reliquary, vi. 66, 226.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 33.
CHARING (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 97-112.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 339141, 62.
CHARLBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 305.
CHARLTON (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H. Drake, 142.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 335.
CHARLTON ADAM (Som.) Marriages, 1707-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 23.
CHARLTON KINGS (Glouc.) Notes and Queries, 5 S., v. 82.
" " Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 31; iv. 331.
" " Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, ii. 301.
" " Marriages, 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Marriage Registers, iii. 119.
CHARLTON MACKRELL (Som.) Marriages, 1575-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 29.
CHARTERHOUSE. *See* LONDON.
CHARTERHOUSE WITHAM (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Som.), i. 259.
CHASTLETON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 18-33.
CHATHAM (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 15.
CHATTERIS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A Gibbons, 281.
CHEADLE (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 373.
CHEAM (Surrey.) Roman Catholic Register of Cheam, 1752-1788. British Museum, Add. MS. 32632.
CHEDWORTH (Glouc.) Marriages, 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, ii. 133.
CHELLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 74.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 274.
CHELMARSH (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 216.
CHELMSFORD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 201.
CHELSEA (Middx.) Faulkner's Description of Chelsea, 108-123.
" " All the Marriages, 1559-1754; extracts after, and of Births and Deaths. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 19-302.

CHELSEA (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, supp. 110; ii. 118.
CHELSEA HOSPITAL (Middx.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 325-356.
" " Four books of original Registers are kept with the Non-parochial Registers at Somerset House. Baptisms, 1691-1812; Marriages, 1691-1765; Burials, 1692-1856.
CHELSTON (.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 137.
CHELTENHAM (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 22, 228, 254, 295, 299, 308.
" " Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 32, 53, 70.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 419.
CHERRY HINTON (Camb.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5845, 317-25.
" " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 316.
CHESTER, ST. BRIDGIT (Chesh.) Baptisms, 1560-1638; Marriages, 1560-1637; Burials, 1560-1666. British Museum, Harleian MS. 2177. In the handwriting of Randle Holme, and is a transcript of the Registers for the years mentioned. Some extracts from it are printed in Cheshire Notes and Queries, New Series, ii. 62-65.
" ST. MARY-ON-THE-HILL (Chesh.) Baptisms, 1547-1572; Marriages, 1547-1551; Burials, 1547-1553. Harleian MS. 2177.
" ST. OLAVE (Chesh.) Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1611-1644, and Burials, 1654-1673. Harleian MSS. 2177.
" TRINITY " 1598-1653. Harleian MS. 2177.
" ST. PETER " Chester MSS in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 287.
" ST. JOHN " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 289.
CHESTERFIELD (Derby.) The Reliquary, viii. 9-19.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 141-162; ii. 1-182.
CHESTER-LE-STREET (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 29.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 35.
CHESTERTON (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 231.
" " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 281.
CHETWIN (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 68.
CHEVELEY (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 177.
CHICHELEY (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks), 131.
CHICHESTER, ST. PANCRAS (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699. 402.
" ST. PETER THE LESS (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 352.
" ST. ANDREW (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 367.
" ST. MARTIN " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 377.
" ST. OLAVE " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 383.
" ST. PETER THE GREAT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 390, 395.
" ALL SAINTS (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 341,
CHIDDINGFOLD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 257.

CHIDDINGLEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 367.
CHIDHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 423.
CHIGWELL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 99-106.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 125.
CHILDSWICKHAM (Glouc.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 101.
" " Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
CHILDWALL (Lanc.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1670. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
CHILLESFORD (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Chillesford, 1740-1776. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1886, fol.
CHILLINGHAM (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 18.
CHILTINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 93.
CHILTINGTON CHAPEL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 50.
CHILTON FOLIOT (Wilts.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 575-591.
CHIPPENHAM (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts), 89.
CHIPPING (Lanc.) History of Chipping, by Tom C. Smith, 110-124.
CHIPPING BARNET (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 197, 242.
CHIPPING CAMPDEN (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 127.
CHIPPING NORTON (Oxf.) Extracts from Chipping Norton Registers. Privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4 pp. fol.
CHIPSTEAD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 279.
CHISLEHURST (Kent.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 354.
CHISLET (Kent.) The Register of St. Mary Chislet, 1538-1707. Edited by Robert Hovenden. London, 1887, 8vo.
CHISWICK (Middx.) Historical Collections relating to Chiswick, by W. P. W. Phillimore and W. H. Whitear, Register of Marriages. Complete from 1678-1800, 181-243.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 99-177.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 208.
CHRISTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 317-338.
CHURCHAM (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 28.
CHURCH MINSHULL (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 161.
CHURCHSTOKE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 275.
CHUTE (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., viii. 190.
CLAPHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 75.
CLAPHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 1-188.
CLAPHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 84.
CLAPTON-IN-GORDANO (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 35.
CLAVERLEY (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636-1812. British Museum, Add. MS. 28739.
" " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 61.
CLAXBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 119.
CLAXBY-BY-NORMANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 354.

Claybrook (Leic.) Register, 1563-1685, 3 vols. Lord Braye's MSS. at Stanford Hall, Rugby. *See* Tenth Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part vi., p. 107.
Clay Coton (Northants.) Northern Genealogist, ii. 120, 191.
Claydon (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 319.
Clayton-cum-Keymer (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 55.
Clee (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 392; iv. 155.
Clee, St. Margaret (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 240.
Clent (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 85.
Cleobury Mortimer, and North (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 139.
Clewer (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks), 12.
Cliffe at Lewes (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 357.
Cliffe Pypard (Wilts.) Register, 1576-1679. MS. in Coll. Arms.
Clifford Chambers (Glouc.) Marriages, 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 133.
Clifton (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 77.
Clive (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 237.
Cloford (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 147.
Clophill (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 79.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 237.
Clun (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 241.
Clungunford (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 69, 295.
Clyst, St. Mary (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 266.
Coaley (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 393, 515.
" " Marriages, 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 109,
Coates (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 38.
Coates, Great (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 31.
" Little " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 117.
" North " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 33.
Coates (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 88.
Cockayne Hatley (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 81.
Cocking (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 415.
Cokeham (Suss.) *See* Sompting.
Colchester (Essex.) Registers of St. Leonard's, 1670-71. Printed by F. A. Crisp, 1885, fol.
Cold Ashton (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 27.
Cold Norton (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 243.
Cold Waltham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 92.
Coleby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 19.
Coleshill (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks), 141.
Coley (Yorks.) *See* Northowram.
Collingbourne Ducis (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 72.
" Kingston (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., viii. 175.
Collyweston (Northants.) The Genealogist, ii. 151, 266, 394; iv. 163.
Colmer (Hants.) *See* Priors' Dean.
Colmworth (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 82.
Coln St. Aldwyn (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 17.

Colsterworth (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 367 ; v. 349.
Colton (Lanc.) The Registers of Colton Parish Church, 1623-1812. Edited by A. A. Williams. Kendal, 1891, 8vo.
Combe Keynes and Wool (Dorset.) The Genealogist, New Series, vii. 217 ; viii. 49, 95 ; x. 37.
Compton Bassett (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts), 13.
Compton-cum-Up-Marden (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 427.
Compton Martin (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 153.
,, Pauncefoot (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 15.
Condover (Salop.) British Museum, Add. MS. 21011, fol. 111.
,, ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 227, 269.
Congresbury (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 21.
Conington (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 283.
Conisborough (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24439.
Conisholm (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 127.
Conistone (Yorks.) The Registers of St. Mary's Chapel at Conistone, 1567-1812. By W. J. Stavert. Skipton, 1894, 8vo.
Conscliffe (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 65.
Coombe (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 392.
Cople (Beds.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 362.
,, ,, Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 84.
,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 263.
Corby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 104.
Coreley (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 60.
Cork (Ireland.) The Registers of the Parish of the Holy Trinity (Christ Church), Cork, from July, 1643, to February, 1668. Edited by Richard Caulfield. Cork, 1887, 8vo.
,, ,, Baptist Register at Cork. Notes and Queries, 6 S., iii. 41, 121.
Cornwood (Devon.) The Genealogist, vii. 164.
Corringham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 59.
Corston (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 163.
Corton Denham (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 289.
Cosgrove (Northants.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5836, 139.
Cotgrave (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 104.
Coton (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 284.
Cottenham (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 285.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 5849, 177-180, 189.
Cottingham (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 128.
Cottisford (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 317.
Coughton (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), i. 105.
Cound (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 205.
Coveney (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 286.
Covenham, St. Mary (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 174.
Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 175.
Cowfold (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 315.

Cowfold (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 76.
Cowley (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 397.
Coxwold (York.) *See* under York.
Cranbrook (Kent.) Annals of Cranbrook Church, by Wm. Tarbutt.
Cranesley (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 128.
Cranfield (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 87.
Cranley (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 253.
Crawley (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 37-54.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 83.
Crayford (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 163.
" " Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 68.
Creeting, St. Peter (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 11.
Cressage (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 88.
Criccieth (Carn.) The Genealogist, vii. 156.
Croft (Linc.) Chronicon Mirabile, 129.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 79.
Crondall (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants), 291.
Cropredy (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 185.
Cropthorne (Worc.) The Parish Register of Cropthorne, 1557-1717, Privately printed for F. A. Crisp. 1896, fol.
Crosby-on-Eden (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, ix. 359.
Crostwight (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1698-1837.
Crowhurst (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 389.
Crowhurst (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 74; 6356, 18.
Crowle (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 231.
Crowmarsh Gifford (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 349.
Croxall (Derby.) The Register of Croxall Parish, 1586-1812: in "An Historical Sketch of Croxall," by Richard Ussher, pp. 83-119.
Croxton (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 287.
Croydon (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., ii. 292; iii. 307; iv. 91; v. 42.
" " Steinman's History of Croydon, xix -xxiv. 152-156.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 291-372.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxix. 29.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, i. 192; iv. 587.
" " Croydon Old Church, by J. Corbet Anderson, 248-255.
Croydon-cum-Clopton (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 288.
Croyland (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 102; v. 287.
Cuckfield (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 63.
Cudham (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 66.
Culpho (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Culpho, 1721-1886. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp. 1886, fol.
Cumberworth (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 352.
Cundall (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Cundall, 1582-1780. By H. D. Eshelby. Liverpool, 1898, 8vo.
Curry Rivell (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 131.

DAGENHAM (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 382.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 263-306.
DALLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 79; 6356, 23.
DALSTON (Cumb.) Dalston Parish Registers, 1570-1679. Edited by James Wilson, vol. i. Dalston, 1892, 8vo. Vol. ii. 1679-1812. Dalston, 1895, 8vo. Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, vii. 152; xi. 238.
DARESBURY (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 1-74.
DARFIELD (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
DARLEY (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 6671, 409; 6687, 295.
DARTON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.
DATCHET (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks), 20.
DAVINGTON (Kent.) Alphabetical Index to the Registers of Davington, 1549-1862. British Museum, Add. MS. 28837.
DEAN (Cumb.) Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 96.
DEANE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 89.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 263, 305.
DEANE (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 223.
DEBDEN (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 323; iii. 1-118, a complete transcript, 1557-1777.
" " The East Anglian, ii. 53; iii. 70, 337.
DEDHAM (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 368, 403.
DEEPING, ST. JAMES (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 378.
DEMBLEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 146.
DENCHWORTH (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 131.
DENHAM (Suff.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 235.
" " British Museum, Harleian MS. 3361.
DENTON (Dur.) The First Register Book of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials solemnized at the Chapel of Denton, in the Parish of Gainford and County of Durham. Transcribed by John Richard Walbran. 1586-1662. Ripon, 1842, 8vo. Only eight copies printed.
" " The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 122.
" " Chronicon Mirabile, 63.
DENTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 372.
DEOPHAM (Norf.) The Genealogist, New Series, x. 256.
DEPTFORD (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H. Drake, 37.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv, 374.
DERBY, ST. ALKMUND (Derby.) The Reliquary, x. 193; xi. 109, 135; xii. 9.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 121.
" ALL SAINTS' " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 115.
" ST. MICHAEL " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 111.
" ST. PETER " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 103.

DERBY, ST. WERBERGH (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 113.
DEUXHILL (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 140.
DEWSBURY (Yorks.) The Registers of Dewsbury, 1538-1653. By S. J. Chadwick, [1898], 4to. This is a reprint from the Dewsbury Parish Magazine, in which the Monumental Inscriptions also will be found.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 365.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 D.
DICKLEBURGH (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 181.
DIDCOT (Berks.) Berkshire Notes and Queries, i. 63, etc.
DIDDLEBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 213.
DIDMARTON (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 22.
DIGSWELL (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 127.
DILHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1563-1839.
DINGLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 104.
DINSDALE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 38.
DISLEY (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 329.
DITCHEAT (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 53.
DITCHLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 89.
DITTON (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries MS., 180.
DODDENHAM (Worc.) *See* KNIGHTWICK.
DODDINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 288.
DODDINGTON PIGOT (Linc.) The Registers of Doddington Pigot, 1562-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. xiv. London, 1898, 8vo.
DODINGTON (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 127-150.
DODINGTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 433.
DONCASTER (Yorks.) Jackson's History of St. George's Church, Doncaster, App. xxix-l.
" " Historical Notices of Doncaster, by C. W. Hatfield, 1 Series, 358-472; 2 Series, 29, 39, 60, 74, 79, 184, 187, 482, 486; 3 Series, 21, 91, 106-122, 126, 171, 188, 203, 270, 296, 327-381.
" " British Museum, Add. MSS. 24439; 24469; 24578; 29674, 75-82.
" " Marriages at Friends' Meeting House, 1794-1865. Historical Notices of Doncaster, by C. W. Hatfield, 2 Series, 368.
DONINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 93.
DONINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 238.
DONNINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 442.
DORSINGTON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1602-1812. Gloucestershire Marriage Registers, iii. 149.
DOVER, ST. JAMES (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 123.
" " Registers of the French Church at Dover, 1646-1721. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp, 1888, fol.
DOWDESWELL (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 305.
DOWLES (Salop.) J. R. Burton's History of Bewdley, App. xliii.
DOWN (Kent.) Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 280, 532.

Down (Kent.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 1.
Downe (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 75.
Downham (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 289.
Downton (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts), 41-87.
Dowsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 153.
Doynton (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 435.
Draughton (Northants.) Northamptonshire Notes and Queries, iii. 69.
Drayton (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 111.
Driby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 246.
Driffield (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 26.
Dronfield (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 6668, 302 ; 24570.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 45, 277.
" " The Feudal History of the co. of Derby, by J. P. Yeatman, iii. section v. 80-100.
Dry Drayton (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 290.
Drypool (Yorks.) The Reliquary, x. 54 ; xi. 88.
Dublin, St. Audoens (Ireland.) The Irish Builder, Vol. xxix.
" St. Nicholas " Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 520.
" " " Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. D. La Touche. Dublin, 1893, 4to. Huguenot Society, Vol. vii.
Duckinfield (Chesh.) Extracts from the Registers of the Nonconformist Chapel at Duckingfield. By J. P. Earwaker. Liverpool, 1882, 8vo. A reprint from Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire.
Ducklington (Oxf.) An Index to the Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of Ducklington, by the Rev. W. D. Macray, 1550-1880. Oxford, 1881, 8vo. In Trans. of the North Oxfordshire Arch. Society for the year 1880.
Duddington (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 89.
Duddleston (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 233.
Duffield (Derby.) The Reliquary, xxiii. 104, 134.
Dullingham (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 290.
Dummer (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants), 217-227.
Dunham Magna (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 795-801 iii. 86.
" Parva " Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 676.
Dunholm (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 3.
Dunksbourne Militis (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 25.
Dunsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 324.
Dunstable (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 92.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 206.
Dunster (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 157.
Duns Tew (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 359.
Dunton (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 95.
Dunwich (Suff.) Original Register of St. Peter's in Dunwich, 1539-1657. British Museum, Add. MS. 34561.
Durham, St. Giles (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 56.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

DURHAM, ST. MARGARET (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 51.
„ ST. MARY-LE-BOW (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 53.
„ ST. MARY NORTH BAYLEY (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 53.
„ ST. NICHOLAS (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 47.
„ ST. OSWALD „ The Parish Registers of St. Oswald's, 1538-1751. Edited by A. W. Headlam. Durham, 1891, 8vo.
„ CATHEDRAL (Dur.) Registers of the Cathedral Church, 1609-1896, Vol. xxiii. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Geo. J. Armytage.
DURLEY (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 229.
DURNFORD (Wilts.) Parish Register of Durneford, 1574-1650. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, *circa* 1823, 8vo., pp. 50.
DURSLEY (Glouc.) Marriages, 1636-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 47.
DUXFORD, ST JOHN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 291.
„ ST. PETER „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 291.
DYRHAM (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 536, 592.

EAGLE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 205.
EALING (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 234.
„ „ Ealing St. Mary's Monthly Church Paper, Nos. 1-12, 1884, 8vo.
„ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 89.
EARNLEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 473, 475.
EARTHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 481.
EASINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 15.
EAST ANTONY (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 54.
EAST ARDSLEY (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
EAST BARMING. Archæologia Cantiana, xv. 367.
EAST BARNET (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 191.
„ „ Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 18.
„ „ East Barnet, by F. C. Cass, 245.
EAST BILNEY (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 8.
EASTBOURNE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 458; 5697, 388, 390.
EAST BRADENHAM (Norf.) Carthew's West and East Bradenham, 119-125.
EAST BRIDGFORD (Notts.) Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, Marriages, 1614-1812, i. 35.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 86.
EAST DEAN (Hants.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 434; 5697, 384.
EAST DEREHAM (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 51-148.
EAST GREENWICH (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180. *See* also GREENWICH.
EAST GRINSTEAD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 439.

East Haddon (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 47-68.
East Halton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 35.
East Ham (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 233.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 147; Supp., 349.
Eastham (Worc.) The Genealogist, iii. 133.
" " The Reliquary, xviii. 208; xxiii. 220; xxiv. 45.
Eastham (Chesh.) The Parish Registers of Eastham, 1598-1700. Edited by Francis Sanders. London, 1891, 8vo.
East Hatley (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 314.
Easthope (Salop.) Morris MSS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 32.
East Lavant (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 527.
East Lavington (Wilts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 263.
East Leach Turville (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 19.
East Lexham (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 666-670.
" " " Marriages, 1541-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 113.
East Lulworth (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 193.
East Malling (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 1.
East Marden (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 551.
East Markham (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 91.
Easton (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 39.
Easton (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 385.
Easton-in-Gordano (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 167.
East Pennard (Som.) Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, iii. 211.
East Retford (Notts.) The Reliquary, xvi. 217; xvii. 41, 109.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 1-17.
East Ruston (Norf.) 1558-1837. MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society.
East Tisted (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 237.
East Tuddenham (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 395.
East Wittering (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 707.
Eaton Bray (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 97.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 283.
Eaton Constantine (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 139.
Eaton-under-Heywood (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 255-59.
Eaton Socon (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 100.
Ebberston (Yorks.) The Registers of Ebberston and Allerston. Ebberston and Allerston Parish Magazine, commencing with the No. for January, 1887, 4to.
Ebrington (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 7.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 14.
Ecclesfield (Yorks.) The First Book of the Registers of Ecclesfield Parish Church. Annotated by Alfred Scott Gatty. London, 1878, 4to. Baptisms, 1599-1619; Marriages, 1558-1621; Burials, 1558-1603.
Eckington (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24572.

EDBURTON (Suss.) Copy of Parish Register Book, 1558-1673. By Rev. C. H. Wilkie. Brighton, 1884, 8vo.
,, ,, Index to same, privately printed by F. A. Crisp, 1887, 8vo.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 399.
EDENBRIDGE (Kent.) Archæologia Cantiana, xxi. 283-300.
,, ,, Society of Antiquaries, MS., 180.
EDENHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 55.
EDGMOND (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 58.
EDINBURGH, ST. PAUL. Northern Notes and Queries, v. 245; vi. 8, 69, 130.
,, Births, Deaths, and Marriages from Registers at Edinburgh. MSS. in Coll. Arms, 3 vols. 4to.
EDITH WESTON (Rut.) The Genealogist, i. 292, 334, 362.
EDLINGHAM (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 20-43.
EDMONTON (Middx.) William Robinson's History of Edmonton, 68-73.
,, ,, Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 269.
EDWINSTOW (Notts.) The Registers of Edwinstow,* 1634-1758. Edited by George W. Marshall. Worksop, 1891, 8vo.
EDWORTH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 104.
EGDEAN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 96.
EGTON (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 199-342. Marriages, 1622-1761; Baptisms and Burials, 1622-1779.
ELLAND (Yorks.) The Registers of Elland, 1559-1640. By J. W. Clay. Leeds, [1897], 8vo.
ELLOUGH (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Ellough, 1540-1812. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp. London, 1886, 8vo.
ELLESMERE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 119.
ELM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 292.
ELMSTONE (Kent.) The Parish Registers of Elmstone, 1552-1812. By C. H. Wilkie. Canterbury, 1891, 8vo.
ELSDON (Northumb.) The Registers of Elsdon, 1672-1701. Printed by Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-on-Tyne, pp. 60, 8vo.
ELSTEAD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 281.
ELSTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699.
ELSTOW (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 105.
,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 341.
ELSTREE (Herts.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 27.
ELSWORTH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 294.
ELTHAM (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, (Hund. of Blackheath), by H. H. Drake, 210.
,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 146.
,, ,, Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 409; Supp. 384.
ELTISLEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 295.
ELTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 34.

* MS. copy in Coll. Arms.

Elton (Hunts.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 132.
Elton-on-the-Hill (Notts.) Marriages, 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 61.
Ely, St. Mary's (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 45-64.
,, ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 295.
,, Holy Trinity (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 65-127.
,, ,, ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 296.
Emneth (Norf.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 296.
Enfield (Middx.) Robinson's History of Enfield, ii. 89-103.
,, ,, Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 316.
Enstone (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 365.
Epping (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 139-301.
Epworth (Linc.) Parish Registers of Epworth. Marriages, 1563, etc. In Epworth Parish Magazine, 1897. *In progress.*
Ercall Magna (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 251.
,, Parva ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 114.
Erith (Kent.) Extracts from the Registers of the Parish Church of Erith. Edited by R. Hovenden. London, 1879, fol.
Erwarton (Suff.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 25.
Eryholme (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 124.
Escrick (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Esh (Dur.) The Register of the Ancient Chapel of Esh, 1567-1812. By W. S. White. Southshields, 1896, 8vo.
Esse (Hants). A History of Esse or Ashe. By F. W. Thoyts. London, 1888, 8vo. Contains the Parish Register, 1606-1887, pp. 83-166.
Etchingham (Suss.) British Museum. Add. MSS. 5697, 82; 6356, 45.
Eton (Bucks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxvii. 60.
Evedon (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 81.
Eversden Magna (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 297.
Eversholt (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 108.
,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 208.
Evesham, St. Lawrence (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 197.
,, All Saints ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 201.
Ewhurst (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms. J. P. cxcv. 69.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 96; 6356, 40.
Exeter, St. Martin (Devon.) Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 16-23.
,, St. Mary Arches (Devon.) Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 49-63.
,, St. Mary-the-More ,, Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 79-90.
,, St. Olave ,, Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 64-70.

Exeter, St. Sydwell (Devon.) Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 35-58.
,, ,, ,, Coll. Arms, MS. R. B. G. xxix.
,, ,, ,, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. 192, 41.
,, St. Petrock ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 285.
Exhall-with-Wixford (Warw.) The Genealogist, i. 128, 131.
Exminster (Devon.) Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. cxcii. 343.
Exmouth (Devon.) *See* Littleham.
Eyam (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Derby), i. 35.
Eye (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 122b.
Eye (Heref.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 207, 214, 235.
Eyworth (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 110.

Fairlight (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 104.
Faldingworth (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 24.
Falkingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 360; v. 299.
Falmer (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 93.
Fareham (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Hants.), 131-148.
Farndish (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 111.
,, ,, Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 419.
Farndon (Chesh.) Coll. Top. et Gen. iv. 233.
Farnhurst, or Fernhurst (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 484.
Farningham (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 93.
Faulkbourn (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 18.
Faversham (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1730-31, British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
Felbrigg (Norf.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 332.
Felkirk (Yorks.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Felkirk, 1701-1812. By A. N. J. Royds. Rochdale, 1894, 8vo.
Felmersham (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 296.
,, ,, Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 112.
Felpham (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Sussex), i. 366.
Fen Ditton (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 188.
,, ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 298.
Fenny Bentley (Derby.) The Reliquary, vii. 104.
Fenton-near-Newark (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 1.
Ferring (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 106.
Fetcham (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 360.
Fewston (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 177.
Fillongley (Warw.) Transcript of the old Parish Register of Fillongley, 1538-1653. Walsall, 1893, 8vo.
Finchley (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii., 342.
Fingall (Yorks.) *See* under York.

FINDON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 412.
FISHLAKE (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
FISKERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 228, 317, 386, 400; iv. 61.
FITTLEWORTH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 114.
FITZ (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 86.
FLADBURY (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 81.
FLAMBOROUGH (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 125.
FLAMSTED (Herts.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 14.
FLEET (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 115, 267; v. 315.
FLETCHING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 394-397.
FLINT (Flint.) Historic Notes of Flint, by Henry Taylor, 128-131, 160-162.
FLITTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 116.
,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 332.
FLITWICK (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 119.
,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 263.
FLINTHAM (Notts.) Marriages, 1629-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 69.
FLIXTON (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 195.
FOLKE (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 1-12, 173.
FOLKINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 402.
FORCETT (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 128.
FORD (Northumb.) "Newcastle Weekly Courant" for Aug. 24 and 31, and Sept. 7 and 14, 1888.
FORD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 250, 292.
FORD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 120.
FOREST HILL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 333.
FORNHAM, ALL SAINTS (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 387.
FORTHAMPTON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1678-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, Vol. i. 101.
FORTON (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 17.
,, ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 232.
FOTHERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 167.
FOULMIRE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 300.
FOWNHOPE (Heref.) The Parish Registers of Fownhope. Baptisms, 1560-1624; Burials, 1619-1668; Marriages, 1538-1673. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
FOXTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 301.
FRAMFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 408.
FRAMLINGHAM (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 261.
FRAMPTON COTTRELL (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 24.
FRAMPTON-ON-SEVERN (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 152.
FRANSHAM (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 759-765; iii. 174-184.
,, LITTLE (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 189.
FRANT (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 381.

Frant (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 414.
Fremington (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iv. 217-264.
Freston (Suff.) Freston Parish Magazine. Life in a Suffolk Village. By C. R. Durrant, 1887 etc., 8vo. Contains Index to Freston Register, 1538-1884.
Friesthorp (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Linc.), v. 199.
Friston (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 420.
Frithelstock (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 1-60.
Frocester (Glouc.) Marriage Registers, 1559-1800. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 369, 404, 481.
Frodesley (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 211.
Frome (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 47 ; iii., 39.
Frostenden (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Frostenden, 1538-1791. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
Froxfield (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 36.
Fulborne, St. Vigors (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 302.
,, All Saints ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 302.
Fulham (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 380 ; Supp. 150.
Fulstow (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 163.
Funtington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 462.
Fyfield (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 17.
Fyfield (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Fyfield, 1538-1700. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1896, fol.

Gainford (Dur.) Index to the first vol. of the Parish Registers of Gainford. London, 1889, 8vo. Part i. contains Baptisms, 1560-1784 ; Part ii., Marriages, 1569-1761 ; Part iii., Burials, 1569-1784.
,, ,, The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 48.
,, ,, Chronicon Mirabile, 69.
Gainsborough (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 159.
,, ,, A Monograph on the Gainsborough Parish Registers, by J. Gurnhill. London, 1890, 8vo.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 87.
Gamlingay (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 303.
Garforth (Yorks.) Complete transcript of Marriages at Garforth, 1664-1744. The Genealogist, New Series, xiv. 227.
Garsington (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 101.
Garton (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Garveston (Norf.) Complete copy, 1539-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 255-354.
Gateshead (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 26.
Gedney (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 96, 99, 268 ; v. 313.
,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. No. 7, ii. 76.
Gedney Hill (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 95 ; v. 311.

GENEVA (SWITZERLAND.) "Livre des Anglois," Burn's History of Parish Registers, 2nd edition, App. 271-288. A separate copy of this is in Coll. Arms, marked W. C. 112.
GIFFORD'S HALL (Suff.) *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.
GILLINGHAM (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Dorset), 269.
GIMINGHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1565-1812.
GIRTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 304.
GITTISHAM (Devon.) Chester MSS in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 147.
GLANVILLE WOOTON (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 21.
GLASELEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 140.
GLASTON (Rut.) The Reliquary, xxv. 43, 91, 154, 217.
GLASTONBURY, ST. JOHN (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 291.
GLENTWORTH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 392.
GLOUCESTER, CATHEDRAL (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 1.
" ST. JOHN " Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 393.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 29.
" ST. MARY-DE-CRIPT (Gloucc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 72.
" ST. MARY-DE-LOAD " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 44.
" ST. MICHAEL " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 20.
" ST. NICHOLAS " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 63.
GLYNDE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 439.
GOATHURST (Som.) The Genealogist, New Series, ii. 50, 96.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 179.
GODALMING (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 271.
GOLDINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 120.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 264.
GOLTHO (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 183.
GOOSNARGH (Lancs.) Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 103-112.
GOOSTREY (Chesh.) Earwaker's History of Sandbach, 241-246.
GORING (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 77.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 131.
GOSBERTON (Linc.) History of Gosberton, by W. J. Kaye, 15-21.
GOSFIELD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 29.
GOSPORT (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 93-107.
GOULDHERST (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 108.
GOXHILL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 105 ; v. 289.
GRAINSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 115 ; iv. 23.
GRANBY (Notts.) Marriages, 1567-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 83.
GRANSDEN PARVA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 305.
GRANTCHESTER (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 305.
GRANTHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 114.

Grappenhall (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 89-130.
Graveley (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 307.
Gravenhurst, Upper (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 126.
" Lower " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 125.
Grayingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 398.
Great Amwell (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 1.
Great Billing (Northants.) Coll. Top. et Gen., viii. 189.
Great Bookham (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 259.
Great Brickhill (Bucks.) Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 84.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 137.
Great Burstead (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 1.
Great Carlton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 20.
Great Chart (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 64.
Great Gaddesden (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 133.
" " " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 15.
Great Grimsby (Linc.) The Register Book of the Parish Church of St. James, Great Grimsby, 1538-1812. Edited by G. S. Stephenson, M.D. Great Grimsby, 1889, 8vo.
Great Hale (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 61.
Greatham (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 167.
" (Sussex.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 140.
Great Hampden (Bucks.) The Parish Registers of Great Hampden from 1557-1812. Edited by E. A. Ebblewhite. London, 1888, fol.
Great Harrowden (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 165.
Great Hormead (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 121.
Great Horwood (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 145.
Great Limber (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 21.
Great Linford (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 32.
Great Longsdon (Staff.) The Reliquary, ii. 155.
Great Marlow (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Bucks.), 48.
Great Milton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 137-156.
Great Mongeham (Kent.) Archæologia Cantiana, xv. 358.
Great Ouseburn (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 171.
Great Parndon (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 303-352.
Great Ponton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 366.
Great Rollright (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 17.
Great Saxham (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 327.
Great Tew (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 51.
Great Torrington (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 23, 51.
Great Warley (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 248.
Greensted (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Greensted, 1558-1812. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1892, fol.

GREENWICH (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, (Hundred of Blackheath), by H. H. Drake, 113.
" " Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1615-1616. MS. in Guildhall Library, 256, 15-33.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 155-399.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 124.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 473. *See* EAST GREENWICH.
GREENWICH HOSPITAL (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 357-373.
" " " Eleven books of Original Registers are kept with the Non-parochial Registers at Somerset House. Baptisms, 1720-1856; Marriages, 1724-1754; Burials, 1705-1857.
GREET (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 48.
GREETWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 221.
GREYSTOKE (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, i. 336.
GRINDON (Staff.) The Reliquary, v. 21.
GRINDON (Durham.) MSS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y. clxxxvi. 159.
GUADALOUP, ISLAND OF. *See* NORRIS.
GUESTLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 110.
GUILDEN MORDEN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 307.
GUISNES (France.) Transcripts of the Register of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. Huguenot Society, vol. iii. Lymington, 1891, 4to.
GUITING POWER (Glouc.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 125.
GULVAL (Cornw.) The Parish Registers of Gulval, 1598-1812. Edited by G. B. Millett and W. Bolitho. Penzance, 1893, 4to.
GUNBY (Linc.) Massingberd's History of Ormsby, 377.

HABBERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 32.
HABOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 25.
HACKINGTON (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii, 135.
HACKNEY (Middx.) Baptisms and Burials, 1545-1812; Marriages, 1540-1754. Guildhall Library, MSS. 478-480.
" " Memorials of St. John at Hackney, by R. Simpson, 210-242.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 482.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), iii. 1-225.
HADDENHAM (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 189.
" " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 309.
HADDINGTON (Scotland.) (English Episcopal.) Northern Notes and Queries, iii. 67, 118; iv. 39, 88, 127, 148.
HADLEIGH (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 233.
HADLEIGH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 4.
HADLEY (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 524.

HADLOW (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 122.
HAILSHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 449.
HAINTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 286.
HALES OWEN (Worc.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 89.
HALIFAX (Yorks.) Halifax Parish Church Registers, 1538-1541. Appendix to "Chapters on the Early Registers of Halifax Parish Church," by W. J. Walker. Halifax, 1885, 4to.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 289.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 89.
HALSTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 210.
HALTON (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 1-120. Complete transcript. Marriages, 1593-1754; Baptisms, 1592-1688; Burials, 1592-1795.
HAMERTON (Hunts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. No. 7, ii. 122.
HAMMERSMITH (Middx.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 316.
HAMPNETT-WITH-STOWELL (Glouc.) Marriages, 1737-1754. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 240; ii. 550, 579.
HAMPNETT (Suss.) *See* WESTHAMPNETT.
HAMPSTEAD (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 542; Supp. 185.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 24.
HAMPSTHWAITE (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 195.
HAMPTON LUCY (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 1.
HAMSEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 101.
HANDBOROUGH (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 355.
HANGLETON (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 287.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 107.
HANLEY-WILLIAM (Worc.) The Genealogist, ii. 316.
HANSWORTH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24439, 24570, 24568.
HANWELL (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 555.
HANWOOD (Salop.) Parish Register, 1560-1749. By Joseph Humphreys. MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 4to.
" " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 138.
HAPPISBURGH (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1837.
HARDHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 148.
HARDINGHAM (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 387.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcvi. 3.
HARDWICK (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 163.
HARDWICK (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 310.
HARDWICKE (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 644.
HAREBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Linc.), i. 15.
HARGRAVE (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 138.
HARLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 31.
HARLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 127.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 375.
HARLTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 311.
HARMESTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 21.
HARPENDEN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 145.

HARPENDEN (Herts.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 16.
HARPSWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 57.
HARRIETSHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 146.
HARROLD (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 340.
" " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 131.
HARROW-ON-THE HILL (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 578.
HARSTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 311.
HART (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 7.
HARTFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 457.
HARTING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 498, 501.
HARTLAND (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iii. iv. Complete transcript. Marriages, 1557-1837 ; Baptisms, 1557-1812 ; Burials, 1557-1866.
HARTLEPOOL (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 3.
HARTSHEAD (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 267.
HARWELL (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 67-78.
HASELBURY BRYAN (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 74.
HASLINGFIELD (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 312.
HASTINGS, ALL SAINTS' (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 263.
" ST. CLEMENT " Parish Register, MS. in Coll. Arm, E. L. xi. 25.
" " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 123, 426.
HATFIELD (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 305.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
HATHERSAGE (Derby.) The Reliquary, x. 164, 239.
HATLEY, ST. GEORGE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 314.
HATTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 144.
HATTON (Warw.) The Gentle Shakspere, by J. P. Yeatman, 168.
HAUGHTON-LE-SKERNE (Dur.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 74-81.
HAUXTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 315.
HAWERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 41.
HAWKCHURCH (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 219.
HAWKESBURY (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 90.
" " Marriages, 1603-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 1.
HAWKESWORTH (Notts.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 93.
HAWKSHEAD (Lanc.) The Register of Hawkshead, 1568-1704. By H. S. Cowper. London, 1897, 8vo.
" " Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, xi. 7.
HAWNBY (Yorks.) The Register Booke for the Parish of Hawnby, Yorke, 1653-1722. Edited by Emma Elizabeth Thoyts. Olney, 1890, 4to.
HAWNES (Beds.) The Parish Register of Haynes (formerly Hawnes), 1596-1812. By William Brigg. Leeds, 1891, fol.

HAWORTH (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 373.
HAWSTED (Suff.) Cullum's History of Hawsted, 2nd edition, 73.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 307.
HAXEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 391 ; v. 353.
HAYDOR (Linc.) The Register of Haydor, 1559-1649. Parish Register Society, Vol. ix. London, 1897, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 170 ; v. 323.
HAYES (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 597 ; iv. 498.
HAYNES. *See* HAWNES.
HAYS (Kent.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 23.
HAYTON (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 425.
HEADINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 83.
HEALING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 405.
HEAPHAM (Linc.) Notes and Queries, 8th Series, xii. 61.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 384.
HEATHFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 475.
HECKINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 64-78.
HEDDON-ON-THE-WALL (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 152.
HEDSOR (Bucks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 6.
HEIGHINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 35.
HELLINGLY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 469.
HELPRINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 57.
HEMBLINGTON (Norf.) Marriages, 1564-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 21.
HEMINGBOROUGH (Yorks.) Burton's History of Hemingborough. Edited by Canon Raine, 127-138.
HEMINGTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 117.
HEMPSTED (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 6.
HEMPSTEAD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1707-1837.
HEMSBY (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1556-1812.
HEMSWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 387.
HEMSWORTH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 100.
HENDON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 14.
HENFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5698, 423 ; 6356, 28.
HENLOW (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 136.
HENSTEAD (Suff.) The East Anglian, iv. 107.
HESLEDEN (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 10.
HESTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 33.
HESWALL (Chesh.) The Registers of Heswall, 1559-1729. Edited by T. H. May. Guildford, 1897, 8vo.
HEVENINGHAM (Suff.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 159.
HEXHAM (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 154.
HEYSHOT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 504.
HICKLETON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 I.
HIGHCLERE (Hants.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 409.

High Ercall (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1630, 1632-4, 1636, 1663-4. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
Highgate Chapel (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 71.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 4.
High Ham (Som.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 49.
Highworth (Wilts.) Extracts from, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, pp. 8, no place or date, 8vo. Phillipps' Collectanea, 881-883.
Higley (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 49.
Hildersham (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 316.
Hillenden (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 43.
Hinckley (Leic.) *See* Roman Catholic Registers.
Hinton-on-the-Green (Glouc.) Marriages, 1735-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers. iv. 1.
Hinxton (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 317.
Histon (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 318.
Hoathley, East (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 462.
Hockington (Camb.) *See* Oakington.
Hockliffe (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 140.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 341.
Hodnet (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 82.
Hoe (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 1.
Hogsthorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 38.
Holbeach (Linc.) The Holbeach Parish Registers, 1606, and 1613-41. By G. W. Macdonald. Lincoln, 1892, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 302.
Holgate (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 240.
Hollacombe (Devon.) A complete transcript, 1638-1738. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 383-392.
Hollingborne (Kent.) Story of Hollingborne, by J. Cave Browne, 71-88.
Hollington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 138.
Holme Hale (Norf.) Carthew's West and East Bradenham, 195-205.
Holmes Chapel (Chesh.) Earwaker's History of Sandbach, 176-185.
Holnest (Dorset.) The Registers of Holnest, 1589-1812. By C. H. Mayo. Hertford, 1894, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 29.
Holt (Leic.) Roman Catholic Register at Holt, or Nevil Holt, 1772-1854. British Museum, Add. MS., 34565.
Holton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 97; iii. 315.
Holton, Beckering (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 136.
Holwell (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 142.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii., 209.
" (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 73.
Holy Island (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 107.
" " Raine's North Durham, 151.
Honeyborne (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 187.

Honing (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1630-1836.
Hoo (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 711-717.
Hoo St. Mary (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Hooe (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 144 ; 6356, 25.
Hopton Castle (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 87.
Hooton Pannell (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
" Robert (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
Horbling (Linc.) The Registers of Horbling, 1653-1837. Edited by Henry Peet. Liverpool, 1895, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 150.
Horbury (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 323.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17*a*, 70.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 84.
Hordley (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 210.
Horley (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 199.
Hornby (Yorks.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 325.
Horncastle (Linc.) The First Register Book of the Parish Church of St. Mary Horncastle, 1559-1639. By J. C. Hudson. Horncastle, 1892, 4to.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 205.
Hornchurch (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Essex), i. 307-339 ; ii. 37-62.
" " Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii., 245.
Horningsea (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 320.
Horningsheath (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 363.
Horningtoft (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 243.
Hornsey (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 58 ; supp. 201.
Hornton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 197.
Horsell (Surrey). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 283.
Horsey (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1559-1824.
Horsham (Suss.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii, 360.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 407, 426, 431.
Horsheath (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 320.
Horsington (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 139.
Horsted Keynes (Suss.) Misc. Gen. et. Her., 2nd series, i. 193.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 25, 386 ; ii. 95.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 492.
" Little " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 499.
Horton (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 3.
Horton Kirby (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Hough-on-the-Hill (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 329.
Houghton (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 6699, 150.
Houghton Conquest (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 143.
" " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 344.
" Regis " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 152.

Houghton Regis (Beds.) Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 307.
Houghton-le-Spring (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 67.
Hove (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 273.
Hovingham (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Howell (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Linc.), ii. 79.
Huddersfield (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 A, 86.
Hughley (Salop). Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 209.
Huish Episcopi (Som.) Marriages, 1698-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 81.
Hulcote (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 154.
Hull (Yorks.) A Register of Marriages in the Chappell of God's House, Hospital, near Hull, since the first of May, 1695. Privately printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, n.d., 3 pages, 12mo.
„ Holy Trinity (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 25.
„ „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 29674.
„ „ „ Yorkshire Archæological Journal, xiv. 185.
„ St. Mary „ Yorkshire Archæological Journal, xii. 464-480.
Hungerford (Berks.) Coll. Top. et. Gen., v. 359.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 115.
Hunsdon (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. of Arms, (Herts.), ii. 19, 171.
Hunston (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 506.
Huntingdon, St. Mary (Hunts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hunts.), 69.
Hursley (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 315.
Hurst (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 121.
Hursthwaite (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Hurstmonceaux (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 129.
Hurst Pierpoint (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 123.
Hurworth (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 39.
Husborne Crawley (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 155.
„ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 7.
Huttoft (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 376.
Hutton (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 245.
Hutton Pannell (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 I.

Ickleton (Camb.) The East Anglian, ii. 169.
„ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 322.
Ickworth (Suff.) Ickworth Parish Registers, 1566-1890. Wells, 1894, 4to.
Iden (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 155.
Idysleigh (Devon.) The Genealogist, vii. 83.
Ifield (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 325.
„ „ British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 509 ; 5698, 136.
Ightfield (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 87, 304.
Ightham (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 33914, 160.
Ilfracombe (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 1.

Ilkley (Yorks). Ilkley, Ancient and Modern, by R. Collyer and J. H. Turner, 180.
Immingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 169.
Impington (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 323.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5821, 239-243.
Ingham (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1800-1838.
Ingleby Greenhow (Yorks.) The Register Booke of Inglebye iuxta Grenhow, 1539-1800, by John Blackburne. Canterbury, 1889, 8vo.
Ingworth, (Norf.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i, 97.
Iping (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 516.
Ipsden (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 387.
Ipstones (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 5.
Ipswich, St. Nicholas (Suff.) The Registers of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, 1539-1710. Parish Register Society, Vol. vii. London, 1897, 8vo.
" St. Peter's, " The Register of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1662-1700. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1897, fol.
Irby-upon-Humber (Linc.) The Parish Register of Irby-upon-Humber, 1558-1785. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.
Irchester (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 128.
Irnham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 322.
Iron Acton (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 51.
Isfield (Suss.) *See* Ifield.
Isleham (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 129-188.
Isleworth (Middx.) Aungier's History of Syon and Isleworth, 171-179.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 110; Supp. 204.
Islington, St. Mary (Middx.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 109.
" " " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 151.
Islip (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 375.
Iver (Bucks.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 279.
" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 7.

Jamaica. Marriages in Parishes of St. Andrew and St. Catherine, Jamaica, 1666-1679, MS. in Coll. Arms, lettered "Wills Registered in Jamaica."
Jarrow (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 6, 77.
Jevington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 505.

Keddington (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 227.
Keelby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 55.
Keele (Staff.) Keele Church Registers. Nota Staffordiensis, by Rupert Simms, 1896, 8vo, pp. 1-5 (extracts only).
Kegidog, *alias* St. George (Denbigh.) The Parish Registers of Kegidog, *alias* St. George, 1694-1749. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.

KEIGHLEY (Yorks.) The Keighley Quaker Register. Yorkshire Notes and Queries, ii. 87, 145, 225.

KELSALE (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Kelsale, 1538-1812. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.

KELSTERN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 292.

KELVEDON HATCH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 8.

KEMERTON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1575-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 11.

KEMPSFORD (Glouc.) The Registers of Kempsford, 1653-1700. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 28.*

KEMPSTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 157-164.

KEMSING (Kent.) The Genealogist, ii. 343.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 77.

KENCOTT (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 397.

KENLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 299.

KENN (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 145.

KENSINGTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 196; Supp. 217.

" " The Parish Register of Kensington, 1539-1675. Edited by F. N. Macnamara. Vol. xvi. of Publications of Harleian Society, Register Section.

" " Extracts in the St. Mary Abbots' Parish Magazine. *In progress.*

" " Faulkner's History of Kensington, 257-276.

KESTON (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 166.

KETSBY (Kent.) *See* ORMSBY.

KETTLETHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 237.

KEYMER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 131.

KEYNSHAM (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 135.

KEYSOE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 165.

KIDDERMINSTER (Worc.) History of Kidderminster, by John Richard Burton. All surnames 1539-1565, 204-7; general extracts, 1539-1690, 207-221.

KIDLINGTON (Oxon.) Marriages, 1574-1754.* Oxford Historical Society, xxiv. 182-195.

KILLINGHOLME (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 79.

KIMPTON (Herts.) *See* KYMPTON.

KINGERBY (Linc.) The Northern Genealogist, i. 57, 115, 180, 216.

KINGHAM (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 393.

KING'S CLERE (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 71.

KING'S CLIFFE (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 255.

KINGSDON (Som.) Marriages, 1540-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 91.

KING'S LANGLEY (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 139.

KINGSNORTH (Kent.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 47.

* When Bigland made his notes the Register began in 1573.

KING'S STANLEY (Glouc.) Marriages, 1573-1835. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, Vol. i. 1.

KING'S SUTTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 69.

KINGSTON-BY-CANTERBURY (Kent.) The Parish Registers of St. Giles, Kingston, 1558-1837. By C. H. Wilkie. Brighton, 1893, 8vo.

KINGSTON-BY-THE-SEA (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 145.

KINGSTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 323.

KINGSTON-NEAR-LEWES (Suss.) British Museum Add. MS. 5698, 141.

KINGSTON-NEAR-TAUNTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 171.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (Surrey). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 153-216.

KINGSWINFORD (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 39.

KINLET (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 48.

KINNERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 91, 302.

KINNERSLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 140.

KINTBURY (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 103.

KIRBY FLEETHAM (Yorks.) Complete copy, 1591-1718. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 133-198.

KIRBY-ON-THE-MOOR (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 173.

KIRDFORD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 153.

KIRK ANDREWS (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, viii. 280.

KIRKBURTON (Yorks.) The Parish Registers of Kirkburton. Edited by F. A. Collins. Vol. i., 1541-1654. Exeter, 1887, 8vo.

" " The earlier portion of this register was printed in the Kirkburton Parish Magazine, 4to, pp. 164.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 A, 99.

KIRKBY-THORE (Westm.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 372.

KIRKBY UNDERWOOD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 120.

KIRKBY-CUM-OSGODBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 17.

KIRKDALE (Yorks.) Complete copy, 1580-1762. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 1-130. *See* under YORK.

KIRK ELLA (Yorks.) The Register of Kirk Ella, 1558-1841. Parish Register Society, Vol. xi. London, 1897, 8vo.

KIRK-MERRINGTON (Dur.) *See* MERRINGTON.

KIRKBY WHARF (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24570.

KIRKOSWALD (Cumb.) Register of Kirkoswald, 1577-. . . By Canon Thornleigh, 4to. *In progress.*

KIRTLINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 211.

KIRTON-IN-HOLLAND (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 161, 371.

KIRTON-IN-LINDSEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 61 ; iv. 69.

KNAPTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1687-1813.

KNAPWELL (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 325.

KNARESBOROUGH (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 233. *See* under YORK.

KNARESDALE (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 4-11.

KNEBWORTH (Herts.) Apparently an original Register, on paper. Entries from 1596-1599, 1606-1650, 1663-1669, 1703-1719. MS. at Dr. Williams's Library, Gordon Square, W.C.

KNEESALL (Notts) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 48.

KNEETON (Notts.) Marriages, 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 105.

KNIGHTWICK (Worc.) The Parish Registers of Knightwick and Doddenham, 1538-1812. Edited by J. B. Wilson. London, 1891, fol.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE CHAPEL (Middx.) Memorials of the Hamlet of Knightsbridge, by H. G. Davis, 69-84.

KNOCKIN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 138.

KNOTTING (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 167.

KNOWLE (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 270.

KYMPTON (Herts.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 171.

LACEBY (Linc.) Notes and Queries, 3 Series, ii. 322.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 385.

LACKFORD (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 393.

LAMBETH (Middx.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 183.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, i. 295 ; iv. 595.

LAMBOURNE (Essex.) The Parish Register of Lambourne, 1582-1709. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.

LAMESLEY (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 36.

LANCAUT (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 3.

LANCHESTER (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 60.

LANCING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 439.

LANDBEACH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 325.

LANGFORD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 168.

LANGFORD BUDVILLE (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 255.

LANGLEY (Norf.) Marriages, 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 133.

LANGPORT (Som.) Marriages, 1728-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 149.

LANGTON-BY-WRAGBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 186.

LATHBURY (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 34.

LAUGHTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 63.

LAUGHTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 517.
LAVANT, MID (Suss.) *See* MID-LAVANT.
LAVENHAM (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 219.
LAVINGTON, or LENTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 4.
LAWFORD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 5.
LAXFIELD (Suff.) The East Anglian, ii. 256.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 71.
LAXTON (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 19-47.
LEA (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 235.
LEADENHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 307.
LEAKE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 201.
LEASINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 19.
LECHLADE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 21, 33.
LECKHAMPSTEAD (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 65.
LEE (Kent.) The Register of St. Margaret, 1579-1754. Edited by L. L. Duncan and A. O. Barron. Lee, 1888, 8vo.
" " Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H. Drake, 234.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 508; supp. 403.
LEEBOTWOOD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 202.
LEEDS (Yorks.) Leeds Parish Church Registers, 1571-1667. (Thoresby Society.) Leeds, 1889-97, 8vo. 3 vols. *In progress.*
LEEK (Staff.) The Reliquary, iii. 211.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), i. 23.
LEEK WOTTON (Warw.) Leek Wotton Register, 1685-1742. Printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, pp. 9, n.d., 8vo.
" " Index to Parish Registers of Leek Wotton, 1685-1742. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp, 1887, 8vo.
LEGSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 131.
LEICESTER (Leic.) *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.
LEICESTER, ST. NICHOLAS (Leic.) Leic. Architectural Society, vii. 31, 195.
LEIGH (Lanc.) The Register of the Parish of Leigh, 1559-1624. Edited by J. H. Stanning. Leigh, 1882, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 231-373.
LEIGH (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
LEIGH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 389.
LEIGHTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 43.
LEIGHTON BUZZARD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 170-176.
" " Mis. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 241, 258, 281, 295, 324.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 94, 347-362.
LEMINGTON PARVA (Glouc.) Marriages, 1701-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 43.
LENHAM (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 113-131.
LENTON (Notts.) The Reliquary, xiii. 11.
" " J. T. Godfrey's History of Lenton, 274-285.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 64, 283.

LENTON (Leic.) *See* LAVINGTON.
LEONARD STANLEY (Glouc.) Marriages, 1570-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. ii. 1.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 149, 158.
LESSINGHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1557-1837.
LEVELAND (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 148.
LEVERINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 326.
LEVERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 202.
LEWES, ST. JOHN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 159.
" ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 170.
" ST. MICHAEL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 175.
" ALL SAINTS " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 182*a*, 183.
" SS. PETER AND MARY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 187.
LEWISHAM (Kent.) The Parish Registers of St. Mary, Lewisham, 1558-1750. Edited by L. L. Duncan. London, 1891, 8vo.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 526 ; supp. 406.
" " Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H. Drake, 275.
LEWKNOR (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf), iii. 77.
LEYLAND (Lanc.) The Register of the Parish of Leyland, 1653-1710. By W. S. White. Record Society, 1890, 8vo.
LEYTON (Essex.) Lyson's Environs of London, iv. 176.
" " History of Leyton, by John Kennedy, 105-136.
LICHFIELD, ST. MICHAEL (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 43.
" ST. CHAD " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 49.
" ST MARY " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 51.
" CATHEDRAL " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 57.
LIDBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 221.
LIDLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 177.
LILFORD (Northants.) Complete copy, 1564-1777. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 175.
LILLESHALL (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 94.
LILLINGSTONE LOVELL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 381.
LIMPSFIELD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 263.
LINCOLN, ST. BENEDICT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 39.
" ST. BOTOLPH " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 34.
" ST. MARGARET-IN-THE-CLOSE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 75.
" ST. MARK (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 9.
" ST. MARTIN " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 1, 192.

Lincoln, St. Mary Magdalen (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 64, 195.
„ St. Mary-le-Wigford „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.) iii. 67.
„ St. Michael-on-the-Mount (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 54.
„ St. Nicholas, Newport „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 74.
„ St. Paul-in-the-Bail „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 7, 197.
„ St. Peter-at-Arches „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 43, 190, 233.
„ St. Peter-in-Eastgate „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 59.
„ St. Peter-at-Gowts „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 15, 246.
„ St. Swithin „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 10.
Lindfield (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 193.
Lindon (Rut.) The Genealogist, iii. 329.
Linstead (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 151; ii. 157.
Linton (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 328.
Linwood (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 27.
Lissington (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 201.
Litcham (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii., 421; iii. 260-266.
Litlington (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 329.
Little Bardfield (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 123.
Little Bealings (Suff.) Fragmenta Genealogica, by F. A. Crisp, ii. 63.
Littlebourne (Kent.) Original Register of Burials, 1678-1688. British Museum, Add, MS. 23748.
Little Burstead (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 17.
Little Casterton (Rut.) The Genealogist, i. 64, 154, 163.
Little Grimsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 74.
Littleham (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1538-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), v. 91-201.
Littleham-cum-Exmouth (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 273.
Littlehampton (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 158.
Little Ilford (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 283; iii. 226.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 354-367.
Little Marlow (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 55.
Little Plumpstead (Norf.) The East Anglian, i. 305.
Littleport (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 329.

Little Saxham (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 323.
Little Torrington (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 53.
Little Waltham (Essex.) Baptisms, 1538-1812; Marriages, 1539-1754; Burials, 1539-1812. Guildhall Library, MS. 486.
Littlington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 523.
Liverpool (Lanc.) The first Register Book of Our Lady and St. Nicholas, Liverpool, 1660-1673. An Inventory, etc., by Henry Peet, (Liverpool, 1873, 8vo.), 53-100.
Llanelly (Carm.) Marriages 1687-1837, Extracts 1837-1874; Extracts of Baptisms and Burials, 1688-1886. Llanelly Parish Church, by Arthur Mee. Llanelly, South Wales Press, 1888, 8vo.
Llantrithyd (Glam.) The Registers of Llantrithyd, 1571-1810. Edited by H. S. Hughes. London, 1888, 8vo.
Llanyblodwell (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 93.
Llanymynech (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 302.
Long Compton (Warw.) *See* Weston.
Lodsworth (Suss.) Brittish Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 161.
Lolworth (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 330.
LONDON:—
All Hallows, Barking. Notes and Queries, 3 Series, ii. 423, 441; iii. 61, 162, 323.
,, ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), viii. 1-189.
,, ,, Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 101.
,, ,, Parochial History of All Hallows, Barking, by J. Maskell, 61-112.
All Hallows, Bread Street. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 12.
All Hallows the Great, or All Hallows, Thames Street. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 44.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xii. 156-178.
All Hallows, Honey Lane. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 163.
All Hallows the Less. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xii. 117-155.
All Hallows, Lombard Street. Complete copy, 1550-1867. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vii.
,, ,, Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 55.
,, ,, Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 221.
All Hallows, London Wall. Edited by E. B. Jupp and Robert Hovenden, 1559-1675. London, 1878, 4to.
,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 75.
All Hallows, Staining. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 27.
,, ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), x. 283-372.
Baynards Castle. *See* St. Andrew, Wardrobe.

LONDON—*continued.*

Bridewell Hospital Chapel. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 263.

Bunhill Fields. Register of Burials, 1713-1826. MSS. in Coll. Arms, 6 vols.*

,, British Museum, Add. MSS. 28513-28523.

Chapel Royal, Whitehall. Complete transcript, 1704-1867. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels).

Chapels Royal. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels).

Charterhouse. The Registers of Charterhouse Chapel, 1671-1839. Edited by F. Collins. Vol. xviii. of publications of Harleian Society, Register Section. London, 1892, 8vo.

Christ Church, Farringdon Within, or Christ Church, Newgate.

,, Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii. 337.

,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 221-254.

,, 1538-1754. Vol. xxi. of publications of Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by W. A. Littledale.

Clerkenwell. *See* St. James and St. John.

Duke Street Chapel, Westminster. Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 382.

,, ,, Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iii. 396.

Dutch Church, Austin Friars. 1571-1874. Edited by W. J. C. Moens. Lymington, 1884, 8vo.

,, ,, Certificates of Membership, Certificates of Marriages, etc., 1568-1872. By J. H. Hessels. London, 1892, 4to.

Ely Chapel Register. 1705-1759. Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 28-35, 432.

Fleet Registers. Burn's History of Fleet Marriages, 2nd edition, 71-126.

,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 283-324.

Foundling Chapel. Two volumes, at Somerset House, with the Non-Parochial Registers. Baptisms, 1741-1838; Marriages, 1754; Burials, 1741-1759.

French Church, Threadneedle Street. The Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, 1600-1639. By W. J. C. Moens. (Huguenot Society.) Lymington, 1896, 4to.

Gray's Inn Chapel. Register of Marriages, printed in Joseph Foster's Collectanea Genealogica.

,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 39.

Lambs' Chapel, or St. James-on-the-Wall. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 237.

* Twenty-nine volumes of original Register of Burials, 1713-1854, and four volumes for the new ground, 1753-1781, are kept with the Non-Parochial Registers at Somerset House.

LONDON—*continued.*

LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL. Records of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. Lincoln's Inn, 1896, 8vo., 2 vols. Vol. 2 contains the Registers of Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 1695-1852.
" Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 377-392.

MAY FAIR. Burn's History of Fleet Marriages, 2nd edition, 148. *See* ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

MERCER'S CHAPEL. Complete transcript, 1641-1833. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels).

OXFORD CHAPEL. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 233.

ROLLS CHAPEL. Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 384.
" Complete transcript, 1736-1826, in Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 231.
" Fifty-seventh Report of Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, 43-47.

ST. ALBAN, WOOD STREET. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 310.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 219-244.

ST. ALPHAGE, LONDON WALL. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 23.
" " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 223.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 135-192.

ST. ANDREW, BAYNARD CASTLE. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 365.

ST. ANDREW, HOLBORN. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 202.
" " A MS. containing very extensive extracts made by G. E. Cokayne, Esq., Clarenceux, is in Coll. Arms. 2 vols. 4to.

ST. ANDREW UNDERSHAFT. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 70.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 107.

ST. ANDREW WARDROBE, or BAYNARD CASTLE. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 153.
" " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 295-333.
" " " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J.P. cxcv. 91, 105.
" " " " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 365.

ST. ANNE, BLACKFRIARS. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 366.
" " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 150.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 235-293.

ST. ANNE, SOHO. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), viii.

LONDON—*continued.*

St. Antholin, and St. John Baptist-on-Wallbrook. Vol. viii. of Publications of the Harleian Society. Register Section. Partly edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester, and completed by Geo. J. Armytage. St. Antholin, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1538-1754. St. John Baptist, Baptisms, 1682-1754; Burials, 1686-1754.

St. Augustine. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 93.
" Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 251-324.

St. Bartholomew, Exchange. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vi. 193-288.

St. Bartholomew the Great. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 428.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vi. 289-358.

St. Bartholomew the Less. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 305.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), viii. 237-307.

St. Benet Fink. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 463.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 365-386; xii. 1-31.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 119.

St. Benet, Gracechurch. Complete transcript, 1558-1866. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ix.

St. Benet Paul's Wharf. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 217.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 1-83.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 79, 154; xxxix. 6.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 30, 84.

St. Botolph, Aldgate. MSS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 27, 60; J. P. cxcv. 87.

St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. The Registers of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1558-1753. Transcribed by A. W. C. Hallen. London, 1886-95. 3 vols., 8vo.

St. Bride's. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i., 364.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 1-232.

St. Catharine Cree Church. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii. 319.

St. Christopher-le-Stocks. The Register Book of the Parish of St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 1558-1781. Edited by Edwin Freshfield. London, 1882, 4to. 3 vols.

St. Clement Danes. MS. in Coll. Arms, Registers J. W. 89-108.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 158.

St. Dionis, Backchurch. 1538-1754. Vol. iii. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester.

LONDON—*continued.*

ST. DIONIS, BACKCHURCH. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 213.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), x. 113-281.

ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-EAST. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xii. 33-116.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 66.

ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-WEST. The Registers of St. Dunstan's West. MS. in Coll. Arms, 3 vols., 4to.

" " Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 116 ; v. 202, 365.

" " Malcolm's London Redivivum, iii. 459.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 268.

ST. EDMUND THE KING. The Parish Registers of St. Edmund the King and Martyr, Lombard Street, 1670-1812. By William Brigg. Leeds, 1892, 8vo.

ST. FAITH. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 110.

" Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 327-389.

ST. GEORGE, BLOOMSBURY. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), iv. 221-325.

ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE. Vols. xi., xiv., xxii., and xxiv. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Marriages, 1725-1837. Edited by J. H. Chapman and Geo. J. Armytage.

ST. GEORGE-IN-THE-EAST. Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 430; supp. 161.

ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR, QUEEN'S SQUARE. Printed in the St. George's Parish Magazine, beginning in the No. for March, 1888, 4to. *In progress.*

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL. The Register of Baptisms and Marriages of St. George's Chapel, May Fair, 1735-1754. Vol. xv. of the Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section.

ST. GILES, CRIPPLEGATE. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), i. ii.

" " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 211.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, Registers, J. W. 121-192.

" " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii. 285-301.

" " Baddeley's Account of St. Giles Cripplegate, 20, 133-141.

" " Add. MS. in British Museum, 24589.

ST. GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS. The Genealogist, ii. 383.

" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), iv. 1-206.

ST. GREGORY-BY-ST. PAUL'S. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (London), iii. 309-338.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcvi. 1.

LONDON—*continued.*

St. Helen, Bishopsgate. Annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, by J. E. Cox, 91-99.
" " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii., 558.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xi. 1-177.

St. James, Clerkenwell. Vols. ix. x. xiii. xvii. xix. and xx. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Robert Hovenden. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1551-1754.
" " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii. 215.
" " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 189.

St. James, Garlicke Hithe. Trans. of London and Middlesex Arch. Society, iii. 392-403.

St. James-on-the-Wall. *See* Lambs' Chapel.

St. James, Westminster. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 491.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), viii. ix.

St. John, Clerkenwell. Schedule of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1771-73. MS. Exchequer Depositions 15 George III. Trinity, No. 4. In Public Record Office.

St. John Baptist-on-Wallbrook. *See* St. Antholin.

St. John's Chapel, Bedford Row. Coll Top. et Gen., iii. 386.

St. John Evangelist, Watling Street. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 227.

St. John, Evangelist, Westminster. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), x.

St. Laurence, Pountney. Wilson's History of St. Laurence Pountney, 129.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v, 195-249.

St. Lawrence, Jewry. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 257-291.

St. Leonard, East Cheap. Complete transcript, 1538-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ix.
" " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 324.

St. Leonard, Foster Lane. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 221-254.

St. Margaret, Lothbury. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vi. 1-87.

St. Martin-in-the-Fields. Vol. xxv. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Thomas Mason. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1550-1619.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), vi. vii.

St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vii. 381.

St. Martin, Ludgate. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iv. 357.

St. Martin, Outwich. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 363-374; xi. 375-401.

LONDON—*continued.*

St. Mary, Abchurch. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 333-362.

St. Mary, Aldermanbury. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 128.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 1-132.

St. Mary, Aldermary. 1558-1754. Vol. v. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Joseph Lemuel, Chester.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 109-147.

St. Mary-at-Hill. Pingo's Heraldic Collections in Coll. Arms, ii. 253-257.

St. Mary le Bone. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 65-97.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 258-276; Supp. 229.

St. Mary le Bow. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 156.

" " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MSS. in Coll. Arms, 212.

St. Mary, Cole Abbey. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 128.

St. Mary, Colechurch. History of the Church of St. Mildred the Virgin, Poultry, by Thomas Milbourn, 61-65, 77.

St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii, 293-307.

St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 341.

St. Mary le Strand. The Genealogist, New Series, iv. 34, 108; v. 108; x. 225. Weddings only, 1605-1625.

St. Mary, Somerset. London and Middlesex Arch. Society, iii. 262.

St. Mary, Whitechapel. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iv. 457.

" " New York Record, xix. 103, etc. Weddings, 1606-1625.

St. Mary, Woolchurch Haw. *See* St. Mary Woolnoth.

St. Mary, Woolnoth. The Registers of St. Mary, Woolnoth, and St. Mary, Woolchurch Haw, 1538-1760. By J. M. S. Brooke and A. W. C. Hallen. London, 1886, 8vo.

St. Matthew, Friday Street. History of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and St. Peter, Cheap, by W. S. Simpson, 33.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 169-186.

St. Michael, Cornhill. 1546-1754. Vol. vii. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Partly edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester.

St. Michael Royal. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 155*a*.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xii. 179-215.

LONDON—*continued.*

St. Mildred, Poultry. History of the Church of St. Mildred the Virgin, Poultry, by Thomas Milbourn, 27-37, 82.

St. Nicholas, Acons. The Register Book of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, 1539 1812. Transcribed by William Brigg. Leeds, 1890, fol.

St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 131.

St. Olave, Hart Street. Coll. Top. et Gen., ii. 311.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xi. 179-374.

St. Olave, Jewry. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vii. 351-373.

St. Olave, Silver Street. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 245-264.

St. Pancras, Soper Lane. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 171.

St. Paul's Cathedral. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 349.

St. Paul's, Covent Garden. Chronicon Mirabile, 146.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), x.

St. Peter, Cheap. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 189-219.

St. Peter, Cornhill. Vols. i. and iv. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Granville W. G. Leveson Gower. Baptisms and Burials, 1538-1774; Marriages, 1538-1754.

" " The Genealogist, New Series, vii. 251.

St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 209.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 85-108.

" " MS. in Coll Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 126, 141.

St. Peter-le-Poor. Chester MS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 335-362; viii. 309-389.*

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 23.

St. Peter ad Vincula. Notices of Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, by D. C. Bell, 42-79.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), viii. 191-235.

" " British Museum Add. MSS. 23941.

St. Sepulchre. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 265-332.

St. Stephen, Colman Street. MSS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 76; J. P. cxev. 64.

* These contain all the marriages to 1754.

LONDON—*continued.*

St. Stephen, Wallbrook. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 203.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 78.

St. Swithin, London Stone. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 205.

St. Thomas the Apostle. Vol. vi. of Publications of the Harleian Society. Register Section. Edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester. Baptisms and Burials, 1558-1754 ; Marriages, 1558-1672.

" " Chester MS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 153-167.

Savoy Chapel. A complete copy, 1680-1829. MS. in Coll. Arms.

" Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 27.

Somerset House. Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, which have been solemnized in the Private Chapel of Somerset House, Strand, in the county of Middlesex. Extending from 1714-1776. London, printed for James Coleman, 1862, 8vo. This was previously privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, in 1831, 8vo.

Spitalfields. Registers of the Church of La Patente, Spitalfields, 1689-1795. By W. Minet and W. C. Waller. Huguenot Society, Vol. xi. Lymington, 1898, 4to.

Spitalfields. *See* Wheeler Chapel.

Temple Church. Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 57.

Threadneedle Street. Registers of the French Church, Threadneedle Street, 1600-1639, by W. J. C. Moens. Lymington, 1896, 4to. Pub. by Huguenot Society.

Westminster Abbey. 1606-1875. Vol. x. of Publications of the Harleian Society. Edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester.

" St. Margaret. Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), ii. iii. iv. v.

" History of the Parish Church of St. Margaret, by M. E. C. Walcott, 35-47.

Westminster. *See* Duke Street Chapel, St. James.

Wheeler Chapel, Spitalfields. Coll. Top. et Gen. iii. 388.

Long Benton (Northumb.) Desultory Notices of Long Benton, by John Besly. Newcastle, 1843, 4to.

Long Bredy (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 211.

Long Burton (Dorset.) The Registers of Long Burton, 1580-1812. By C. H. Mayo. Hertford, 1894, 8vo.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 31-40.

Long Ditton (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 233.

Longham (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 271.

Long Melford (Suff.) Parker's History of Long Melford, 359.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 215.

Long Newton (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 152.

Longnor (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 211.

Long Stanton, All Saints (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 331.
,, St. Michael ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 332.
Long Stanton (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 141.
Long Stowe (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 332.
Long Sutton, or Sutton St. Mary (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 269; v. 335.
Long Sutton (Som.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 107.
Loppington (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 319.
Loughborough (Leic.) The Rectors of Loughborough, by W. G. D. Fletcher, 47.
,, ,, The Reliquary, xiii. 194.
Loughton (Essex.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 159.
Louth (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 179-196; ii. 376.
Lower Mitton (Worc.) Complete copy, 1693-1731. Lower Mitton Parish Magazine, 1896-1899.
Lowick (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 126.
Luccombe (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 7.
Ludborough (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 177.
Luddesdowne (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Ludlow (Salop.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 237.
,, ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 97.
Lugwardine (Heref.) British Museum, Harl. MS. 6135.
Lullingstone (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Lullington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 525.
Lurgashall (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 533.
Luton (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 181-190.
,, ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 313.
,, ,, Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 279.
Lydham (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 340, 287.
Lyme Regis (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 261.
Lyminge (Kent.) Original Register. Baptisms, 1544-90, 1600-79; Marriages, 1665-76; Burials, 1538-1679. British Museum, Add. MS. 33732.
Lymington (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 423.
Lyminster (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 166.
Lymm (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 75-88.
Lyndon (Rut.) *See* Lindon.
Lynton (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 41.

Mabelthorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 170.
Macclesfield (Chesh.) The Registers of Macclesfield, from 1572, in the Macclesfield Parish Magazine, commencing with the No. for February, 1886, 4to. *In progress.*
Madehurst (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 172.
Madeley (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 96, 293.
Madingley (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 334.

MADINGLEY (Camb.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5852, 102-106.
MADRON (Cornw.) The First Book of the Parish Registers of Madron. Edited by George Brown Millett. Penzance, 1877, 4to. Baptisms, 1592-1726; Marriages, 1577-1678; Burials, 1577-1681.
MAIDSTONE (Kent.) The Registers of All Saints, Maidstone, from the year 1542. Edited by J. Cave-Browne. London, 1890, 8vo.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 133.
MAIDWELL (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 136.
MAISMORE (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, Marriages, 1557-1590, iv. 193; Burials, 1538-1599, 226; Baptisms, 1600-1663, 497, 524.
MAKER (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 190-209.
MALDON, ST. MARY (Essex.) Complete transcript, 1558-1812. MS. in the Plume Library at Maldon.
" ALL SAINTS " Complete transcript, 1558-1812. MS. in the Plume Library at Maldon.
" ST. PETER " Complete transcript, 1556-1760. MS. in the Plume Library at Maldon.
MALMESBURY (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. vi. 237.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 1.
MALTBY-LE-MARSH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 347.
MANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 377.
MANCHESTER (Lanc.) Extracts from the Register of the Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1573-1814, 4to. MS. in College of Arms.
MANFIELD (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Manfield, 1594-1812. By J. W. Stavart. Skipton, 1898, 8vo.
MANSFIELD (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24569, 24591.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll, Arms, (Notts.), ii. 149-274.
MAPERTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 269.
MAPLETON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 271.
MARCH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 334.
MARESFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 534.
MARGARET RODING (Essex.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 12; vii. 87, 193; ix. 242.
MARGATE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 42.
MARKBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 28.
MARKET CELL (Beds.) (Parish of Caddington, co. Bedford.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 26.
MARKET DEEPING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Linc.), i. 7.
MARKET LAVINGTON (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. viii. 201.
MARKET RASEN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 49.
MARLBOROUGH, ST. MARY (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. v. 268.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 33.
" SS. PETER AND PAUL (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et. Gen. v. 260.
" " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 15.

MARSHAM (Norf.) The Parish Register of Marsham, 1538-1836. Edited by A. T. Michell. Norwich, 1889, 8vo.
MARSH BALDON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 289.
MARSH CHAPEL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 300.
MARSHFIELD (Glouc.) The Parish Registers of Marshfield, 1558-1693. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1893, fol.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 162.
MARSTON-MONTGOMERY (Derby.) The Reliquary, vii. 140.
MARSTON-MORTEYNE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 191.
MARSWORTH (Bucks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 8.
MARTOCK (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Som.), i. 265.
MARTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 220.
MASSINGHAM (Norf.) Hare's Miscel. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 173.
MATSON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1553-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii., 69.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 10.
MAULDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 194.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 275.
MAXEY (Northants.) The Register Book of the Parish Church of Maxey, 1538-1713. Edited by W. D. Sweeting. London, 1892, 8vo.
" " British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, fo. 168.
MAYFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 547.
MEDMENHAM (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 63.
MELBOURNE (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i., 23.
MELBOURNE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 335.
MELBURY OSMOND (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 63.
MELBURY SAMPFORD (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 61.
MELCHBOURNE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 199.
MELDRETH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 338.
MELLS (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 45.
MELVERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 94.
MEOLE BRACE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 203.
MEPAL (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 339.
MEPPERSALL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 201.
MEREWORTH (Kent.) Chronicon Mirabile, 134.
" " Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
MERRINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 20.
" " North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 44-63.
MERSHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 68.
MERSTHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 339.
MERTON (Surrey.) Extracts from Registers of Merton, by W. A. Godwin. A 4to vol. part printed and part MS. in Coll. Arms, 1890-3.

MERTON (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iii. 199.
MERTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 109, 279.
MESSING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 13.
MESSINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 241.
MICKLETON (Glouc.) Mickleton Register of Marriages, 1594-1736. Privately printed by Sir Thos. Phillips, n.d., pp. 4, 8vo.
" " Marriages, 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii. 41.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 11, 161-171.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 20.
" " Phillipps' Collectanea, 775.
MIDDLE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum 44.
MIDDLE CLAYDON (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 69.
MIDDLE RASEN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc), iv. 143.
MIDDLETON (Lanc.) Lanc. and Cheshire Antiquarian Notes, i. 141.
MIDDLETON-SCRIVEN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 209.
MIDDLETON ST. GEORGE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 87.
MIDDLETON STONEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 383.
MIDDLETON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 174.
MIDHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 568.
MID-LAVANT (Suss.) British Museum, Add MS. 5699, 575.
MILBORNE PORT (Som.) The old Parish Register of Milborne Port. By C. H. Mayo. Sherburne, 1891, 8vo. (Extracts only.)
MILDENHALL (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen , v. 350.
MILEHAM (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 284.
MILLBROOKE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 203.
MILTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 340.
MILTON BRYAN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 205.
" " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 265.
" ERNEST " A complete transcript of vol. i. of the Register, 1538-1678. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 37-92.
" " " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 208.
MILTON LISLEBON [LILBORNE] (Wilts.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 347.
MINEHEAD (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 135.
MINETY (Wilts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 31.
MINSDEN (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 288.
MINTERNE MAGNA (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 161-172.
MINTING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Linc.), ii. 142.
MITCHAM (Surrey.) Complete transcript 1563-1678, and extracts after. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iii. 1-157, 203-306.
" " The Reliquary, xviii. 1-136; xix. 17, 231; xx. 44.
MITCHELL DEAN (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 23.
MOLASH (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 76.
MOLLINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 129.
MONFORD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 117, 255.

Monk Fryston (Yorks.) Monk Fryston, 1538-1678. Parish Register Society, vol. v. London, 1896, 8vo.
Monkleigh (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iv. 157-186.
Monkton (Som.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P., cxcii. 322.
Monyash (Derby.) The Reliquary, v. 85.
Morborne (Hunts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., No. 7, ii. 164.
Morden (Surrey.) The Genealogist, vii. 33.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 309-338.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 261.
More (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 225.
Moreton (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Moreton, 1558-1759. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.
Moreton Corbet (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 29, 289.
Moreton in Marsh (Glouc.) Marriages, 1672-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 143.
Moreton Say (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 59.
Morley (Yorks.) *See* Topcliffe.
Mortlake (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 371.
Morton-near-Bourn (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 117.
Morville (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 200.
Mottram (Chesh.) Earwaker's East Cheshire, ii. 134.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 147-160.
Mountfield (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 161.
Moulton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 44; v. 307.
Moze (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Moze, 1551-1678. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
Muchelney (Som.) Marriages, 1703-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i., 135.
Much Wenlock (Salop.) *Extracts from the Registers of Sir Thomas Butler, Vicar of Much Wenlock, 1539-1560. Edited by Rev. C. H. Hartshorne. Tenby, 1861, 8vo. This register was burnt.
Mumby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii., 394; iv. 369.
Mundesley (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1702-1812, Marriages, 1702-1744.
Munslow (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 92.
Musbury (Lanc.) Notes and Queries, 85, iv. 61.
Muthill (Perth.) The Register of Baptisms, Muthill, 1697-1847. Edited by A. W. C. Hallen. Edinburgh, 1887, 8vo.

Nailsea (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 41.
Nantwich (Chesh.) James Hall's History of Nantwich, 336-353. 1883, 4to.

* *Vide* Cambrian Journal, vol. for 1861, 81-98.

NANTWICH (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 137.
NARBOROUGH (Northants.) MS. in Coll Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 117.
NARBOROUGH (Norf.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 141.
NAVESTOCK (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 125-148.
NAZING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 361.
NEEN SAVAGE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 91, 291.
NESS (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 246.
NETHER SWELL (Glouc.) Marriages, 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii. 1.
NETHER WORTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 201.
NETTLEDEN (Bucks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 27.
NETTLEHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 331.
NETTLESTED (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
NEVILL HOLT (Leic.) Catholic Register of Nevill Holt, 1772-1854. British Museum, Add. MS. 34565.
NEWARK-ON TRENT (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 185-274.
" " The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 46 ; ii. 157.
NEWBURY (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 173-189.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, ALL SAINTS (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 104.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northumb.), 365.
" ST. ANDREW " Chronicon Mirabile, 91.
" ST. JOHN " Chronicon Mirabile, 89.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northumb.), 387.
" ST. NICHOLAS " Chronicon Mirabile, 94.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northumb.), 1-335.
NEWCHURCH (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 185.
NEWDEGATE (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 249.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 293.
NEWENDEN (Kent.) The Register of Newenden, 1559-1813. Parish Register Society, vol. x. London, 1897, 8vo.
NEWENT (Glouc.) MSS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 148 ; xxxviii. 8.
NEWINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 145.
NEWINTON, ST. MARY (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 239-284.
NEWHAVEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 198.
NEWNHAM (Glouc.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 72.
NEWICK (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 205.
NEWPORT (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Essex), iii. 193.
NEWPORT PAGNELL (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 153.
NEWPORT (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 98.
NEW SLEAFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 191-200.

Newtimber (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 211.
Newton-by-Cambridge (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 342.
Newton-by-Toft (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 195.
Newton-by-Wisbech (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 341.
Newton-near-Falkingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 267.
Newton Linford (Leic.) The Parish Registers of Newton Linford, 1677-1679. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1884, fol.
Newton St. Petrock (Devon.) A complete transcript, 1578-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 61-108.
Newton-on-Trent (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 190.
Neyland (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 303.
Nimpsfield (Glouc.) Marriages, 1679-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. i. 112.
Ninfield (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 168.
Noke (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 151; iii. 291.
Nonington (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 83.
Norbury (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 13.
Norbury (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 224, 226.
Normanby-by-Claxby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 35.
Normanton (Derby.) The Reliquary, ii. 7.
Normanton (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24600, 29674, 60-72.
Norris. Registers of the Rev. Thomas, at Ostend, and in the Island of Guadaloupe. The Genealogist, i. 171.
Northall (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 316.
Northampton, St. Sepulchre (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 333.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 133.
" All Saints " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 134.
" St. Giles " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 134.
North Aston (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 271.
Northaw (Herts.) Extracts from the Registers, 4to. page, signed J. E. Cussans, and dated February 28, 1881. The originals were burnt, as well as the church, in February, 1881.
" " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, i. 120, 184, 218, 254, 299, 377; ii. 48, 83.
Northborough (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 145, 158.
North Cadbury (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Som.), i. 287.
Northchapel (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 589.
North Cheriton (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 25.

North Cockerington (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 120.
North Cove (Suff.) East Anglian, ii. 317.
North Creake (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 1-67.
North Elmham (Norf.) The Ancient Register of North Elmham, 1536-1631. By A. G. Legge, vicar. Norwich, 1888, 8vo.
" " " Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 608; iii. 132, 138-145.
Northenden (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms. (Chesh.), 171-190.
Northiam (Suss.) Chronicon Mirabile, 154.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 173.
Northill (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 212.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 17.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 281.
North Leigh (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 119.
North Luffenham (Rut.) The Registers of North Luffenham, 1572-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. iv. London, 1896, 8vo.
North Moor (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 157.
North Mundham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 581, 583.
North Ockendon (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 149-175.
Northorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Linc.), i. 281.
Northover (Som.) Marriages 1531-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 441.
Northowram or Coley [in parish of Halifax] (Yorks.) The Nonconformist Register of Baptisms. Marriages, and Deaths, compiled by the Revs. Oliver Heywood and T. Dickenson, 1644-1702, 1702-1752, generally known as the Northowram or Coley Register. Edited by J. Horsfall Turner. Brighouse, 1881, 8vo. Heywood's Register is called "A Register for Coley Chappell," pp. 17-108. Dickenson's Register, pp. 164-338.
North Somercotes (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 379.
North Thoresby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.) i. 116; iv. 93.
North Walsham (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms, 1673-1812; Marriages, 1541-1837; Burials, 1699-1812.
North Willingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Linc.), iv. 129.
North Wingfield (Derby). The Reliquary, xiii. 35, 108.
North Witham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 108.
North Wootton (Dors.) The Parish Register of North Wootton from the year 1539 to the year 1786. Privately printed by Charles Herbert Mayo. No place or date [1877].
Norton (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 43, 101.
Norton (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 62.
Norton in Hales (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 109.

Norwich (Norf.) Registers of Walloon Church at Norwich, 1595-1611. Publications of the Huguenot Society, Vol. i., Part. ii. Lymington, 1888, 4to.
„ Cathedral (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 149-161.
„ „ „ MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1697-1812.
„ St. Andrew „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 183.
„ St. Clement „ The East Anglian, ii. 307.
„ St. George Tombland (Norf.) The first Parish Register of St. George of Tombland, Norwich, 1538-1707. By the late G. B. Jay. Norwich, 1891, 4to.
„ St. John Maddermarket „ The East Anglian, i. 402.
„ St. Michael-at-Thorne „ The East Anglian, ii. 306.
„ St. Michael at Plea „ The first Parish Register of St. Michael at Plea, Norwich, 1538-1695. By T. R. Tallack. Norwich, 1892, fol.
„ St. Saviour „ MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1555-1812.
„ St. Mary in the Marsh „ MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1591-1812.
Norwood (Middx.) Lyson's Environs of London, iii. 325.
Nottingham, St. Mary (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 1-95.
„ St. Peter „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 97-159.
„ St. Nicholas „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 161-183.
Nowton (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 369.
Nunney (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 129; ii. 43.
Nunnington (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Nuthurst (Suss.) Baptisms and Burials, 1636. British Museum, Ayscough MS., 1677; Add. MS. 5698, 444.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 103-127.

Oakington (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 343.
„ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5849, 181-188.
Oakley (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis. 217.
Ockley (Surrey). Surrey Arch. Collections, x. 20.
Odcombe (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 207-230.
Oddington (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 295.
Odell (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 220.
„ „ Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 372.
Odiham (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 159.
Offenham (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 109.
Ogbourn St. Andrew (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 353.
Old Basing (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 165.
Oldbury-on-Severn (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 138.

OLDHAM (Lanc.) The Registers of Oldham Church, 1558-1661. By Giles Shaw. Oldham, 1889, 8vo.
„ „ Local Notes and Gleanings. Oldham, 1887, etc., 8vo. i. 32 to iii. 64. Complete transcript, 1558-1658.
„ „ A complete transcript of the earliest Baptismal Registers, 1558-1611, is in a MS. in Coll. Arms, fol.
OLD SWINFORD (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 213-238.
OLVESTON (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 255.
„ „ Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 257.
OLLERTON (Notts.) The Registers of Ollerton, 1592-1812. Edited by Geo. W. Marshall. Exeter, 1896, 8vo.
ONGAR (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Ongar, 1558-1750. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1886, fol.
ORE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 180.
ORLESTON (Kent.) (Index to Baptisms.) Archæologia Cantiana, ii. 89.
ORMSBY-CUM-KETSBY (Norf.) Massingberd's History of Ormsby, 354.
ORMSKIRK (Lanc.) Lancashire and Cheshire Hist. Society, xxvi.
„ „ Extracts from Registers of Ormskirk, by James Dixon. Liverpool, 1874, 8vo.
„ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 22655, 26.
ORPINGTON (Kent.) The Registers of Orpington, 1560-1754. By H. C. Kirby. London, 1895, 8vo.
ORSTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1590-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 111.
ORTON (Westm.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, viii. 245; xi. 250.
ORWELL (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 344.
OSBOURNBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 264.
OSTEND. *See* NORRIS.
OSWESTRY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 126.
OTTON BELCHAMP (Essex). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 251.
OVER (Camb.) Notes and Queries, 3rd Series, iii. 304.
„ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 345.
OVER-WORTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 205.
OVING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 595.
OVINGDEAN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 214.
OWERSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 41.
OWLPEN (Glouc.) Marriages, 1687-1897. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, i. 57; ii. 131.
OWSTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 244.
OXFORD, CHRISTCHURCH (Oxf.) Complete transcript, 1633-1884. Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd series, i., 143.
„ ALL SAINTS „ Complete transcript, 1559-1866. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v.
„ ST. ALDATE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 329-342.

Oxford, St. Ebbes (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 377.
,, St. Cross ,, Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), ii. 181-364. Marriages, 1599-1754; Baptisms, 1576-1769; Burials, 1605-1768. Extracts after these dates to 1865.
,, St. John ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 373.
,, St. Martin ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 313.
,, St. Mary Magdalen (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), iv. Complete transcript, 1600-1726. Extracts after these dates to 1865, and extracts before 1600 from Rawlinson MSS.
,, St. Mary Magdalen, College Chapel (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 349.
,, St. Mary-the-Virgin (Oxf.) Complete transcript, 1599-1866. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), iii.
,, St. Michael (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 289-310.
,, St. Peter-in-the-East (Oxf.) Complete transcript, 1559-1866. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), i. ii.
,, St. Peter-le-Bailey (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 357.
,, St. Thomas (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 343.
,, Wadham Coll. Chapel (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 369.

Oxon or Oxford (Salop). Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 252, 257.

Packwood (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 139.
Paddington (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 337.
Padiham (Lanc.) The Reliquary, xii. 101.
Pagham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 601.
Pakenham (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Pakenham, 1564-1766. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1888, fol.
Palling (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, Baptisms and Burials, 1779-1812.
Pampisford (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 347.
Pannall (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 181.
Papworth, Agnes (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 347.
,, Everard ,, Original Register, 1565-1692. British Museum, Add. MS. 31854.
,, ,, Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 348.
Parham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 184.
Parkham (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1537-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Devon), ii. 109-290.

PARSON DROVE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 349.
PASTON (Norf.) The East Anglian, i. 379.
" " MS. Transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1538-1631, and 1720-1812.
PASTON (Northants). British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 142.
PATCHAM Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 232.
PAVENHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 223.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 311.
PEAKIRK (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 143, 154, 163, 179.
PEASMARSH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 186.
PEBWORTH (Glouc.) All the Marriages in the Register of Pebworth, 1595-1700. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 274-279.
PENISTON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.
PENN (Staff.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxvii. 125.
PENRITH (Cumb.) Bygone Penrith, a popular arrangement of the Penrith Parish Registers. By George Watson. Part i. 1556-1601. Penrith, 1893, 8vo.
PENSHURST (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 94.
PENTIR CHAPEL (Carnarvon.) Original Register, 1616-1712. British Museum, Add. MS. 32644.
PENWORTHAM (Lanc.) Misc. Gen. et Her. New Series, ii. 205, 221.
" " Lanc. and Chesh. Antiquarian Notes, ii. 28-33.
PERLETHORPE (Notts.) The Register of Perlethorpe, 1528-1812. Edited by George W. Marshall. Worksop, 1887, fol.
PERTENHALL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 224.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 360.
PERTH. Northern Notes and Queries, i. 69, 99, 132, 165; iii. 11, 41, 97; iv. 14, 39, 88, 127, 148.
PETERBOROUGH, CATHEDRAL (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 289.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 113.
" " " British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 133-138.
" ST. JOHN " The old registers of the parish of St. John Baptist, Peterborough, a Lecture, by Rev. W. D. Sweeting. Appendix A. Peterborough, 1884, 8vo.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 323.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 115.
" " " British Museum, Lansdowne, MS. 991, 119, 124, 135.
PETERSHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 275.
PETERSTON-SUPER-ELY (Glam.) Registers of Peterston-super-Ely Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley. London, 1888, 8vo.
PETROCKSTOWE (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 35.
PETT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 192.

Petworth (Suss.) Chronicon Mirabile, 148.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 189.
Pevensey (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 559.
Pickenham (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 143.
Pickworth (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 260.
Piddinghoe (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 237.
Pilham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 280.
Pilton (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 117-138.
Pinchbeck (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 134-147.
Pirbright (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 303.
Pitchcombe (Glouc.) Marriages, 1709-1742. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 268.
Pitchford (Salop.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 176, 187.
" " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 213.
Pitcombe (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 143.
Pitminster (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 179.
Pittington (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 82.
Playden (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 196.
Plumpton (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 243.
Plymouth, Charles Church (Devon.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv. 167, 175.
Plympton St. Maurice (Devon.) The Western Magazine, iv. 126, 149.
" " " 1616-1812. Parish Magazine, Jan., 1888—December, 1890.
" St. Mary " 1603-1683. Parish Magazine, January, 1891—.
Poddington (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 226.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 405.
Poling (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 195.
Pontesbury (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 102.
Poole (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 227.
Poppleton (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Porlock (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 11.
Portchester (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 125.
Portsea (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 85.
Portslade (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 14, 35, 291.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 257.
Portsmouth (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 1-83.
Pottesgrove (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 228.
Potton (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 229.
Poughill (Cornw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Cornw.), 1-30.
Poynings (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 251.
Preen (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 209.
Prees (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 306.
Preshute (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 346.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 27.

PRESTBURY (Chesh.) The Register Book of Christenings, Weddings, and Burials, within the Parish of Prestbury, 1560-1636. Edited by James Croston, F.S.A. 1881, 8vo. Vol. v. of the publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society.
" " Earwaker's East Cheshire, ii. 212.
PRESTON (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 275.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 263.
PRESTON (Lanc.) Records of the Parish Church of Preston. By Tom C. Smith. Preston, 1892, 4to. Contains complete transcript of the Register, 1611-1631, and extracts after to 1751.
PRESTON-BY-FEVERSHAM (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 147.
PRESTON GUBBALDS (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 54.
PRESTON-UPON-STOUR (Glouc.) Marriages, 1541-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 71.
PRIORS' DEAN (Hants.) The Parish Register of Priors' Dean and Colmer to the end of the year 1812. Edited by Thomas Hervey. Colmer, 1886, 4to.
PRITTLEWELL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 395.
PUCKLECHURCH (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 67.
PULBOROUGH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 198.
PULLOXHILL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 232.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 188.
PURLEIGH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 246.
PUTNEY (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 1-151.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, i. 419 ; iv. 606.
PUTTENHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 269.
PUXTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 127.
PYECOMBE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 269.
PYTCHLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 125.

QUADRING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 365.
QUAT (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 83.
QUATFORD (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636-1811. British Museum, Add. MS. 28740.
" " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 237.
QUEDGELEY (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 107-122.
" " Gloucestershire Parish Registers. Marriages, 1559-1836, i. 63.
QUINTON (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 143.

RACTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 605.
RADBORNE (Derby.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxvii. 175.
RADFORD (Notts.) The Genealogist, iii. 152.
RAINHAM (Essex.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 147.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 340.

Rame (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 9.
Rampton (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 350.
Ramsbury (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 107.
Ranby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), ii. 138.
Rand (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), i. 290.
Ravenfield (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
Ravensden (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 234.
Ravenstonedale (Westm.) The Ravenstonedale Parish Registers, 1571-1710. By R. W. Metealfe. Kendal, 1893, 8vo., Vol. i. The same, 1710-1780, Vol. ii. Kendal, 1894, 8vo. The same, 1781-1812, Vol. iii. Kendal, 1894, 8vo.
Reading, St. Giles (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks), 337.
" St. Lawrence (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 111, 315.
" St. Mary (Berks.) Registers of St. Mary, Reading, 1538-1812. Vol. i., Baptisms. By G. P. Crawfurd. Reading, 1891, fol. Vol. ii., Marriages and Burials. Reading, 1892, fol.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 325.
Redbourn (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 194.
Redenhall-with-Harleston (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 150.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 215.
Redgrave (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 1-10.
Redruth (Cornw.) The Parish Registers of Redruth, 1516-1716. By T. C. Peter. Redruth, 1894, 4to.
Reepham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 22.
Reigate (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 211.
Rendcombe (Glouc.) Marriages, 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, i. 79.
Renhold (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 236.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 345.
Reymerston (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 375.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. exevi. 5.
Ribbesford (Worc.) J. R. Burton's History of Bewdley, App. iii.
Ribchester (Lanc.) History of Ribchester, by T. C. Smith and J. Shortt, 189-204.
Riby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 49.
Richmond (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 462; supp. 74.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 191-297.
Richmond (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 122.
Rickmansworth (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 189.
" " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 152.
Ridgmont (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 239.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 1.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 31.
Ridlington (Norf.) MS. transcripts in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1559-1812.
Rigsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), iv. 359.

Ringmer (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 563.
Ringwold (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
Ripley (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 143.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 175.
Ripon Minster (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 85.
Rippingale (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), i. 6.
Risby (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 333.
Riseley (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 240.
Rochdale (Lanc.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Rochdale, 1582-1641. Edited by Henry Fishwick. Rochdale, 1888-89, 8vo., 2 vols.
Rochester Cathedral (Kent.) The Registers of the Cathedral Church of Rochester, 1657-1837. Edited by Thomas Shindler. Canterbury, 1892, 8vo.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 91.
" St. Margaret " Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Rockhampton (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 540.
Rodington (Salop). Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 84.
Rogate (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 611.
Roman Catholic Registers. Registers kept by Rev. James Dominie Darbyshire, Chaplain at Standish Hall, Lancashire; Gifford's Hall, Suffolk; Ugbrooke Park, Devon, 1727-1755. Also Registers at Leicester and Hinckley. British Museum, Add MS. 32632. *See* also Cheam Holt, Ufton Court, Warfield, Weston Underwood, Woburn Lodge and Weybridge, Worcester.
Romford (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 163; iii. 84.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 145-232; ii. 63-95.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 198.
Roos (Yorks.) Register for the Parish of All Saints, Roos. Copied by R. B. Machell. Vol. i. Hull, 1888, 8vo.
" " *See* under York.
Ropsley (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), i. 271.
Rotherfield (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 570-571.
Rotherfield Greys (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 173.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxev. 61.
Rotherham (Yorks.) Parish Register of Rotherham, 1542-1563. Historic Notices of Rotherham, by John Guest, 212-257. (Also printed separately).
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 24568.
Rothwell (Yorks.) Topography of Lofthouse, by G. Roberts, 91-96.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 353.
Rothwell (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 107.
Rottingdean (Suss.) British Museum Add. MS., 5698, 279.
Rousham (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.) iii. 163.

ROWINGTON (Warw.) Records of Rowington, by J. W. Ryland. 101-108.
ROXTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 242.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 22.
ROXWELL (Essex). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 23.
ROYSTON (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 133.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 339.
RUDGWICK (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i, 131-258.
" " British Museum, Add. MS., 5699, 208.
RUSCOMBE (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 127.
RUSHALL (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 284.
RUSHALL (Staff.) Records of Rushall, with a transcript of the old Parish Register, 1686-1812. By F. W. Wilmore. Walsall, 1892, 8vo.
RUSHBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 85.
RUSHTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 121.
RUSHTON (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 9.
RUSPER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 458.
RUSTINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 213.
RUYTON near BROCTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 92.
RYARSH (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
RYE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 207.
RYLSTONE (Yorks.) The Register of Rylstone, Vol. i., 1559-1723. Edited by C. H. Lowe. Leeds, 1895, 8vo. Vol. ii. 1724-1812. Leeds, 1896, 8vo.
RYTON (Salop.) Chronicon Mirabile, 61.

SADDLEWORTH (Yorks.) The Parish Registers of St. Chad, Saddleworth, 1613-1751, 1751-1800. Edited by John Radcliffe. Uppermill, 1887, 8vo; 1891, 8vo., 2 vols.
SAFFRON WALDEN (Essex.) Misc. Gen. et Her. 2nd Series, v. 142, 152, 161, 185, 217.
ST. ALBAN'S (Herts.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 179.
" ABBEY (Herts.) Complete transcript, 1558-1689. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), i.
" " " The Parish Registers of St. Alban's Abbey, 1558-1689. Harpenden, 1897, 8vo.
" ST. PETER " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 135.
" " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 66.
" ST. MICHAEL (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 193.
" " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, i. 57.

St. Albans, St. Stephen (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 195.
" " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, i. 37.
St. Bees (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmorland Arch. Society, i. 287.
Saintbury (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " Phillipps' Collectanea, 777.
" " Marriages, 1585-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 63.
St. Columb Major (Cornw.) The Registers of St. Columb Major, 1539-1780. Edited by A. J. Jewers. London, 1881, 8vo.
St. Dominick (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 168.
St. John's (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 13.
St. Germans (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 69-94.
St. Kitts (West Indies.) Baptisms and Burials, 1721-1730. British Museum, Add. MS. 34181, 207*b*.
St. Martin (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 303.
St. Pancras (Middx.) *See* London.
St. Stephen's (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 97.
Saleby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 342.
Salehurst (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 89.
" " British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 215; 6356, 1.
Salford (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 245.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 329.
Saltash (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 38.
Sandall (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 347.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17*a*, 149.
Sandbach (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 167.
" " Earwaker's History of Sandbach, 54-75.
Sanderstead (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 217-233.
Sandford (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 53.
Sandford Orcas (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 59; iii. 119.
Sandtoft (Yorks.) Register of the French Protestant Church at Sandtoft, 1642-1685. Yorkshire Archæological Journal, vii. 230-238.
Sandy (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 246.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 367.
Sarnesfield (Heref.) The Registers of Sarnesfield, 1660-1897. Parish Register Society, Vol. xiii. London, 1898, 8vo.
Sarratt (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 199.

SARSDEN (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 25.
SAWSTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 351.
SAXILBY (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), i. 132.
SCAMPTON (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), v. 303.
SCARNING (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 335-344.
SCARRINGTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1571-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 129.
SCARTHO (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), iii. 408.
SCAWBY (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), i. 17.
SCOTLAND. *See* EDINBURGH, HADDINGTON, STIRLING.
SCOTTER (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), i. 208; v. 83.
SCOTTON (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), ii. 375.
SCREVETON (Notts.) Marriages, 1640-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. i. 135.
SEAHAM (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 76.
SEAL (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 93.
SEATON (Rutland.) The Genealogist, v. 61, 109.
SEBERGHAM (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, ix. 32.
SEDBERGH (Yorks.) Extracts from Baptismal Register, 1606-1615. Printed on one side page only, 14 pp., 8vo.
SEDGBERROW (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
SEDGEFIELD (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 150.
SEDLESCOMBE (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 41.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 220.
SEEND (Wilts.) The Genealogist, iii. 387-398.
SELATTYN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 303.
SELBY (Yorks.) Morrell's History of Selby, 240-246.
SELE (Suss.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 463.
SELHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 618.
SELMESTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 585.
SELSEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 620.
SEMINGTON (Wilts.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 118.
SEMPRINGHAM (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), ii. 168.
SESSAY (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
SEVENOAKS (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 97-122.
SHACKERSTON (Leic.) Parish Register, 1558-1630. Leicestershire Architectural Society's Transactions, v. 241. (The original is in the Bodleian Library.)
SHADOXHURST (Kent). British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 120.
SHAFTESBURY, ST. PETER (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxeiii. 399.
SHALBOURN (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 105.
SHAPWICK (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 45.
SHARNBROOK (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 250.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 476.
SHAUGH PRIOR (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1565-1887. MS. in Coll. Arms. 3 vols., fol.

SHAW (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 109, 153.
SHAWBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 35.
SHEBBEAR (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1576-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), v. 203-398.
SHEFFIELD (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24471.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17, I.
" " A Register of Children baptised by the Rev. Mr. Jollie, 1681-1704. British Museum, Add. MS. 24436, 74*b*.
" " Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 80.
SHELFORD (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 69, 323.
SHELFORD MAGNA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 352.
" PARVA " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 354
SHELTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogica Bedfordiensis, 253.
SHELTON (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 256.
SHELVE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 254.
SHEPRETH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 356.
SHEPTON MALLET (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 313.
SHERBORNE (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 75-160.
SHERBORNE, ST. JOHN (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 211.
SHERE (Surrey.) Surrey Archæological Collections, viii. 233.
SHERIFF HUTTON (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
SHERMANBURY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 470.
SHERRINGTON (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 7.
SHEVIOCK (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 16.
" " Notes and Gleanings by W. Cotton and J. Dallas, v. 57-78.
SHIFFNAL (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 95.
SHILLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 255.
SHINETON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 30.
SHIPBORN (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 165.
SHIPDHAM (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 13-50.
SHIPLEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 476.
SHIPTON (Salop.) Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals in the Church of Shipton, 1538-1792. In two books. MSS. of R. Jasper More, of Shipton Hall, co. Salop. *See* 10th Report Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part iv. p. 408.
" " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 34.
SHIPTON OLIFFE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 417.
SHIPTON SOLLERS (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 415.
SHOREDITCH (Middx.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 45-128.
SHOREHAM, NEW (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 480.
" OLD " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 487.
SHORNE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 130.
SHOTTESBROOKE (Berks.) The Genealogist, vii. 10.
SHRAWARDINE (Salop.) The Registers of Shrawardine, 1645-1812. Trans. of Shropshire Arch. Society, 2nd Series, vii. 162-202.

SHRAWARDINE (Salop.) MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 4to.
SHREWSBURY, HOLY CROSS (Salop.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Salop), 123.
,, ,, ,, Shropshire Archæological Society, i. 77-98.
,, ,, ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 142.
,, ST. JULIAN ,, Complete transcript, 1635-1840. MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 6 vols., 4to.
,, BATTLEFIELD ,, MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 1668-1812. By Wm. Phillips. fol. Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 244.
,, ST. ALKMOND ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 171.
,, ST. CHAD ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 183.
,, ST. MARY ,, Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 146.
SHUDY CAMPS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 357.
SHUSTOKE (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 129.
SIBBERTOFT (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 135.
,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 135.
SIBDON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 32.
SIDMOUTH (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 244.
SILKSTON (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 337.
,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17 H.
SIMONBURN (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 11-15.
SINGLETON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 635.
SIXHILLS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 252.
SKEGNESS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 154.
SKELLINGTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 277.
SKELTON, NEAR YORK (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 56.
SKIPTON IN CRAVEN (Yorks.) The Parish Registers of Skipton in Craven, 1592-1812. Edited by J. W. Stavert. Skipton, 1894-96, 8vo., 3 vols.
SLAUGHAM (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 259-272.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 287.
SLEAFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 191; v. 325.
SLIMBRIDGE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1635-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, i. 133.
SLINDON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 218, 221.
SLINFOLD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 494.
SMALLBOROUGH (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1561-1837.
SMARDEN (Kent.) Haslewood's Memorials of Smarden, 231-237.
SNEAD (Montg.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 288.

SNITTERTON (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 139.
SNODLAND (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 140.
SNOWSHILL CHAPEL (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " Marriages, 1593-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 91.
SOHAM (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 141.
SOMERBY (Leic.) Register of Somerby, 1601-1715. Leicestershire Architectural Society's Transactions, v. 273.
" " The Original is in British Museum, Add. MS. 24802.
SOMERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 265.
SOMERLEYTON (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 299.
SOMERSAL-HERBERT (Derby.) The Reliquary, xiv. 79.
SOMERSETSHIRE. Somerset Commonwealth Marriages. Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, ii. 73, 104.
SOMPTING-CUM-COKEHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 497.
SONNING (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 95.
SOTBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 139.
SOULDROP (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 259.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 454.
SOUTHAM (Warw.) The Parish of Southam, by W. L. Smith. London, 1894, etc., 8vo. Contains Register of Southam, 1539-1657. *In Progress.*
SOUTHAMPTON (Hants). Registre de l'église Wallonne de Southampton, 1567-1779. Publications of the Huguenot Society. Vol. iv. Lymington, 1890, 4to.
SOUTHACRE (Norf.) Marriages, 1576-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 105.
SOUTH BERSTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 302. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 364 ; ii. 97.
SOUTH CADBURY (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 285.
SOUTH CARLTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 130.
SOUTHEASE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 289.
SOUTH ELKINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 327.
SOUTHILL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 260.
SOUTH HYKEHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 122.
SOUTH KELSEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 205.
SOUTH KYME (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 320 ; v. 341.
SOUTH LYNN (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 219-248.
SOUTH LITTLETON (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 101.
" " " British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 1233, 27.
SOUTH MUSKHAM (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 76, 325.

South Newington (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 157.
South Ockingdon (Essex.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E L. xi. 71.
South Ormsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 51.
Southover (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 300.
South Petherton (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 103, 273.
" " " Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, ii. 229; iii. 33, 67, 251.
South Ruston (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1707-1835.
South Shields (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 66.
South Somercotes (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 383.
South Stoke (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 230.
South Thoresby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 16.
South Walsham, St. Lawrence (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1550-1756.
" " St. Mary " MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1550-1743.
Southwark, St. George the Martyr (Surrey). British Museum, Add MS. 24595.
" St. Olave (Surrey). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iii. 307-400; iv. 1-185.
" St. Saviour " The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 145, 228; vii. 26, 92, 166, 233; viii. 119; ix. 87, 172, 232.
South Weald (Essex). Registers of St. Peter's, South Weald, 1539-1573. Edited by Robert Hovenden. London, 1889, 8vo.
" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 379.
Southwell (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 275-405; ii. 335.
South Weston (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 199.
Southwick (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 506.
South Witham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 107.
Spalding (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 83; v. 283.
Spanby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 154.
Speen (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 229.
Spelsbury (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 117.
Spexhall (Suff.) Fragmenta Genealogica, by F. A. Crisp, ii. 52.
Spilsby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 160.
Springthorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 380.
Sprotborough (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24439, 24469, 29674, 73.
Sprowston (Norf.) Eastern Counties Collectanea, 14.
Stafford, St Mary (Staffs.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxvii. 120.
Stagsden (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 265.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 136.
Staindrop (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 17.

STAINES (Middx.) The Parish Registers of Staines, 1644-1694. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
„ „ Original Registers of Baptisms and Burials, 1653-1691; Marriages, 1653-1660, in British Museum, Egerton, MS. 2004.
STALBRIDGE (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 17.
STALLINGBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 93.
STAMFORD, ST. GEORGE (Linc.) The Reliquary, viii. 89, 151, 216.
„ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 153.
„ ST. JOHN „ The Reliquary, xx. 233; xxi. 77, 157, 222; xxii. 53, 113; xxiv. 73.
„ ST. MARY „ The Reliquary, ix. 113; x. 47; xi. 23, 173.
„ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 169.
„ ST. MICHAEL „ The Reliquary, xiv. 41, 74, 231; xv. 39, 91, 170; xvi. 45, 75, 225; xvii. 88, 202; xviii. 95, 149, 212; xix. 46, 107, 166; xx. 40, 117.
„ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 243.
STAMFORD-BARON, ST. MARTIN (Northants.) The Reliquary, xii. 51, 116; xiii. 165, 236.
„ „ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 149.
STANBRIDGE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 266.
STANBURY (Yorks.) Quaker Registers. Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 9-15.
STANDISH HALL. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.
STANDLAKE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 95.
STANDON (Staff.) 1558-1758. The History of Standon, by Edw. Salt, 172-269.
STANFIELD (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 395.
STANFORD (Northants.) Ass. Architectural Soc. Reports and Papers, xvii. 136-153. Registers, 1607-1668.
„ „ Lord Braye's MSS. at Stanford Hall, Rugby. *See* 10th Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part vi., p. 107.
STANFORD DINGLEY (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 167.
STANHOPE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 80.
STANMER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 293.
STANMORE MAGNA (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 399.
„ PARVA „ Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 412.
STANSTED MONTFITCHET (Essex.) Complete transcript, 1558-1754. By J. J. Green and H. Poulter. British Museum, Add. MS. 34102.
STANTON (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
„ „ Marriages, 1572-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 79.
STANTON HARCOURT (Oxf.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 111.

Stanton Lacy (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 141.
Stanton Prior (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 189.
Stanton-upon-Hine-Heath (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 250.
Stanway (Essex.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 305.
Stapleford (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 357.
Stapleford (Notts.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 47.
Stapleford Tawney (Essex.) The Parish Register of Stapleford Tawney, 1558-1752. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp. 1892, fol.
Stapleton (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 50.
Startforth (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 129.
" " The Northern Genealogist, ii. 89, 143.
Staughton Parva (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 267.
Staveley (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24569.
Stebbing (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 21.
Stedham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. 5699, 638.
Steeple Aston (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 217.
Steeple Barton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 287.
Steeple Bumpsted (Essex.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 197.
Steeple Morden (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 358.
Stenigot (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 165.
Stepney (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 449 ; supp. 293.
" " The Marriage Registers of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 1568-1639. By T. Colyer-Fergusson. Vol. i. Canterbury, 1898. 8vo.
Steppingley (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 269.
Stetchworth (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 359.
Steventon (Berks.) Original Registers, 1556-1599. British Museum, Harleian MS. 2395.
Stevington (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 271.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 165.
Stewkeley (Bucks.) Parish Register of Stewkeley. By R. Bruce Dickson. Salem, Mass. U.S.A., 1897, 8vo.
Steyning (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 313.
" " Marriages, 1653-1658. Sussex Archæological Coll., xlii. 111.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 511.
Stifford (Essex.) The Parish Register of Stifford, 1568-1783. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1885, fol.
Stillington (Yorks.) Complete transcript, 1666-1702. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 133-166.
Stillingfleet (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Stinchcombe (Glouc.) Marriages, 1583-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, ii. 75.
Stirling (Scotland.) Northern Notes and Queries, vi. 159 ; vii. 37, 40, 70, 166 ; viii. 32.
Stock-Harvard cum Ramsden-Bellhouse (Essex.) Registers of Stock Harvard, 1563-1700. Edited by Edward P. Gibson. London, 1881, 8vo.

Stockport (Chesh.) Stockport Parish Registers, 1584-1620. By E. W. Bulkeley. Stockport, 1889, 4to.
" (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 339-362.
Stockton (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 175.
Stoke (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Stoke Abbas (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 209.
Stoke Charity (Hants.) Proceedings of Hampshire Field Club, iii. 9.
Stoke D'Abernon (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 320.
Stoke Lyne (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 34.
Stoke Newington (Middx.) William Robinson's History of Stoke Newington, 189-198.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 1-63.
" " "North London Guardian," May, 1888—September, 1889.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 294.
Stoke Rochford (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 327, 368 ; v. 345.
Stoke-sub-Hamdon (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 263.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 404.
Stoke St. Milburgh (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 118.
Stoke-upon-Tern (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 35, 300.
Stoke, West (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 624.
Stokesley (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Stondon, Upper (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 273.
Stone (Glouc.) Marriages, 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii. 9.
Stonegrave (Yorks.) *See* under York.
Stonehouse (Glouc.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, ii. 25.
Stopham (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 31, 57.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 239.
Storrington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 242.
Stotfold (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 274.
Stottesden (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 234.
Stoughton (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
Stoughton (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 640.
Stourton (Wilts). 1570-1800. Edited by J. H. Ellis. Vol. xii. of the publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section.
Stow (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 215.
Stow-cum-Quy (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 360.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5832, 94.
Stowell (Som.) Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, iii. 4-8.
Stowell (Glouc.) *See* Hampnett.
Stowe-nine-Churches (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 95.
Stranton (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 6.
Stratford-le-Bow (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 499.

STRATFORD-LE-BOW (Middx.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 200.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON (Warw.) The Registers of Stratford-on-Avon. Baptisms, 1558-1652. Marriages, 1558-1812. Parish Register Society. Vols. vi., xvi. London, 1897 and 1898, 8vo.

" " Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 303.

" " Parish Registers York, 64; a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.

" " Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps, 5th edition, 449.

STRATTON AUDLEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 40.

STRATTON, ST. MARGARET (Wilts.) Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps. 182-, 8vo.

STREATHAM (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 309.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 287.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 310.

STREATLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 276.

" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 311.

STREET (Som.) The Parish Registers of Street, 1599-1762. By A. J. Jewers. Exeter, 1898, 8vo.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arm, (Som.), i. 253, 257.

STREET (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 306.

STRENSALL (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.

STRETFORD (Lanc.) The Reliquary, xvii. 45, 93.

STRETHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 361.

STRETHAM (Surrey). Lysons' Environs of London, i. 488; iv. 613.

STRETTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 236.

STRUMPSHAW (Norf.) Marriages, 1562-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 77.

STROOD (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.

STRUBBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 76.

STUBTON (Linc.) The Registers of Stubton, 1577-1628. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1883, fol.

STUDHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 278.

STUDLAND (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 199.

STUNTNEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 362.

STURMINSTER MARSHAL (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 72.

STUSTON (Suff.) The East Anglian, iii. 60, 89, 249.

STUTTON (Suff.) Some Account of the Parish of Stutton. By F. A. Crisp. London, 1881, fol., unpaged. Extracts from Registers at end.

SUDBROOKE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 36.

SUDBURY, ALL SAINTS (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 249.

SUFFIELD (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 169.

SULHAMPSTEAD (Berks.) Annals of a Country Churchyard. By E. E. Thoyts. Olney, 1893, 4to. (Burial Register, 1602-1750).
SULLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 226.
SUNDERLAND (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 16.
SUNDON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 279.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 229.
SUNDRIDGE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 151.
SUTTERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 159; v. 223, 275.
SUTTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 282.
SUTTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 363.
SUTTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1559-1836.
SUTTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 245.
SUTTON-CUM-SEAFORD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 590.
SUTTON-ON-THE-FOREST (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 85.
SUTTON ST. JAMES (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 87.
SUTTON, ST. NICHOLAS (Heref.) The Genealogist, vii. 27.
SUTTON-UNDER-BRAILES (Warw.) Marriages, 1578-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 141.
SUTTON WALDRON (Dorset.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 411.
SWAFIELD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms, 1660-1812.
SWAINSWICK (Som.) Annals of Swainswick, by R. E. M. Peach, 62-67.
SWALCLIFFE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 153.
SWALLOW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 312.
SWANTON ABBOTT (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1538-1838.
SWANTON (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 735; iii. 408.
SWARBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 173.
SWARKESTON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby.), i. 91.
SWATON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 212.
SWAVESEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 364.
SWELL, NETHER (Glouc.) *See* NETHER SWELL.
SWINBROOK (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 211.
SWINDERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 203.
SWINESHEAD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 149; ii. 410; v. 215.
SWINDON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1638-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, i. 85.
SWINFORD (Leic.) Register, 1599-1632, and 1706-1741. 2 vols. Lord Braye's MSS. at Stanford Hall, Rugby. *See* 10th Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part vi., p. 107.
SWINHOPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 40.
SWINSTEAD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 321.
SWITHLAND (Leic.) Fragmenta Genealogica, by F. A. Crispe, i. 8; ii. 28.
SYDBURY (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 280.
SYSTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 236.

TADDINGTON (Derby.) The Reliquary, v. 87.
TADLOW (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 365.
TALLINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 397.
TANFIELD (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 37.
TANGMERE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 660.
TANNINGTON (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Tannington, 1539-1714. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1884, fol.
TARPORLEY (Chesh.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5836, 167-180.
TARRING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 515.
TASLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 234.
TATHWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 325.
TAUNTON, ST. JAMES (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 311.
" ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 55-94, 339.
TAXAL (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 335.
TAYNTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 45.
TEALBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 133.
TEDDINGTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 512.
TELSCOMBE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 313.
TEMPLE GUITING (Glouc.) Marriages, 1676-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 93.
TEMPSFORD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 284.
TENDRING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 247.
TENTERDEN (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 1-75.
TERWICK (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 677.
TESTON (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 177.
TETBURY (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 323.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 321-340.
TEVERSHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 365.
TEWIN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 5.
THAKEHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 524.
THAME (Oxf.) F. G. Lee's History of Thame, 661.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 223.
THANET, ST. PETER'S (Kent.) Parish Register of St. Peter's, Thanet, 1582-1777. MS. at Society of Antiquaries.
THATCHAM (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 155.
" " History of Glastonbury, by Thomas Hearne, 272-279.
THETFORD CHAPEL (Norf. and Suff.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 366.
THEYDON GERNON (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 241.
THEYDON MOUNT (Essex.) Theydon Mount, its Lords and Rectors, with a complete transcript of the Parish Registers, (1564-1815). By J. J. Howard and H. F. Burke. London, 1891, 4to.
THIRSK (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
THORGANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 248.
THORINGTON (Suff.) The Registers of the Parish of Thorington, 1561-1881. Edited by Thomas S. Hill. London, 1884, 8vo.

THORNBURY (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 256, 411. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 257.
" " Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 93.
THORNE (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
THORNEY (Camb.) The Register of Baptisms of the French Colony settled at Thorney, from 1654-1727. The History of Thorney Abbey, by Rev. R. H. Warner, Appendix.*
" " The Reliquary, xii. 143.
THORNHILL (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 329.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17*a*.
THORNTON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17*g*.
THORNTON CURTIS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 108.
THOROTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1583-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 143.
THORPE (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 219.
THORPE MARKET (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1538-1739.
THRECKINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 156.
THRIBURGH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
THURCASTON (Leic.) Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1561-1800. Guildhall Library MS. 488.
THURLBY-NEAR-STAMFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 316.
THURLEIGH (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 529.
" " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 286.
THURLOXTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Som.), ii. 255-305.
THUXTON (Norf.) Complete copy. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 355-374.
TIBBERTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 88.
TICEHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 229.
TICKENHAM (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 169.
TICKHILL (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24572.
TIDCOMBE (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 188.
TIDESWELL (Derby.) The Reliquary, viii, 209.
TILBROOKE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 291.
TILLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 257.
TILSWORTH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 293.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 83.
TINGRITH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 294.
TINWELL (Rut.) The Genealogist, iii. 105.
TODDINGTON (Beds.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 371, 383, 406, 415, 433, 459.
" " Notes and Queries, 5 S., xii. 85.
" " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 296.
TODENHAM (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc., Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " Marriages, 1721-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 147.

* This transcript is very imperfect.

Toft-next-Newton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 111.
Tong (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 33.
Tooting Graveney (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 285, 308.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 273.
" " " The History of Tooting Graveney, by W. E. Morden.
Topcliffe (Yorks.) The Registers of Topcliffe and Morley. Edited by William Smith. London, 1888, 8vo. Baptisms, 1654-1830; Burials, 1654-1888.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 189.
Topsham (Devon). MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxix.
Tortington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 251.
Tothill (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 339.
Tottenham (Middx.) Robinson's History of Tottenham, 122-136.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 541.
Totteridge (Herts.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 44; supp. 335.
Totternhoe (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 301.
Tref Eglwys (Mont.) Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1695-6. Privately printed by Sir T. Phillips. Pp. 3, 12mo.
Trent (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 125.
Trentham (Staff.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, i. 111.
Treyford (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 672.
Triplow (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 367.
Trottiscliffe (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 180.
Trotton (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 665.
Trull (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 173.
Trumpington (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 367.
Trunch (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1837.
Trusthorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 346.
Tugford (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 29.
Turkdean (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 449.
Turvey (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 217.
" " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 304.
Twickenham (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 588; Supp. 321, 443.
" " Memorials of Twickenham, by R. S. Cobbett, 47-82.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 179-217.
" " Chronicon Mirabile, 138.
Twineham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 317.
Twyford (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 233.
Tydd, St. Giles (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 369.
Tydd, St. Mary (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 89.

Uckfield (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 15, 378.

Uckfield (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 603.
Udimore (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 235.
Uffington (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i., 317.
Uffington (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 243.
Ufton Court (Berks.) Catholic Register of Ufton Court and Woolhampton, 1741-1828. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1889, fol.
Ugborough (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. 62, 597.
Ugbrooke Park. *See* Roman Catholic Registers.
Ulceby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 113.
Uley (Glouc.) Marriages, 1668-1812. Gloucestershire Marriage Registers, ii. 89.
" " Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 8, 64.
Ulgham (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 64-68.
Ulverston (Lanc.) The Registers of Ulverston Parish Church, 1545-1812. By C. W. Bardsley and L. R. Ayre. Ulverston, 1886, 4to.
Upchurch (Kent). Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1612, 1661. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
Up Marden (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 685.
Uppington (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 88.
Upton Cresset (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 33.
" Magna " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 26.
" Parva " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 241.
Upton (Berks.) The Register of Upton, 1588-1741. Parish Register Society. Vol. viii. London, 1897, 8vo.
Upton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i., 204.
Upton (Norf.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 51.
Upton Bishop (Heref.) An Alphabetical List of all the Marriages, 1571-1883; Records of Upton Bishop, by Rev. F. T. Havergal, 26-41.
Up Waltham (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 689.
Usselby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 125.
Uttoxeter (Staff.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1762-1766. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.

Waddingham (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 16.
Waddington (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 233.
Wadenhoe (Northants.) Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 57-116.
Wadhurst (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 610.
Wadworth (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
Wakefield (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17*a*.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 83.
Wakerley (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 229.

WAKERLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 135.
" " Northamptonshire Notes and Queries, iii. 15, 111, 208.
WALBERTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 258.
WALCOTT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 1.
WALCOT (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1837.
WALDRON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 615.
WALESBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 131.
WALESBY (Notts.) The Registers of Walesby, 1580-1792. Parish Register Society, Vol. xii. London, 1898, 8vo.
WALLASEY (Chesh.) Complete transcript, 1574-1600. Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Vol. xxxv.
" " Historic Gleanings, by E. M. Hance and T. N. Morton, 3-38.
WALPOLE ST. PETER. The East Anglian, iii. 167.
WALSALL (Staff.) First Register Book of St. Mathew, Walsall, 1570-1649. Transcribed by F. W. Willmore. Walsall, 1890, 8vo.
" " Register of Inscriptions, Bath Street Burial Ground, Walsall. Walsall, n.d., 8vo.
WALTHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii., 388; iv. 109.
WALTHAM (Leicester). The Genealogist, New Series, iii. 252.
WALTHAM HOLY CROSS (Essex.) Our Parish Registers, by W. Winters. Waltham Abbey, 1885, 8vo. (Contains extracts only.)
" " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 363-378.
WALTHAM PARVA (Essex.) Complete transcript 1538-1812. MS. in Guildhall Library.
WALTHAMSTOW (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 221.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 223.
WALTON-ON-THE-HILL (Surrey.) The Reliquary, x. 204.
WALTON-LE-WOLD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 28.
WANBOROUGH (Wilts.) Wanborough Register. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps in his Collectanea, 19 pages folio; apparently a complete copy of Vol. i. of the register, 1582-1653.
WANDSWORTH (Surrey.) The Registers of the Parish of Wandsworth, 1603-1787. By J. T. Squire. Lymington, 1889, 8vo.
WANSTED (Essex). Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 241.
WARBLETON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 242; 6356, 39.
WARDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 306.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 345.
WARDINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 57.
WARE (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 11.
WAREHORNE (Kent.) (Index to Baptisms.) Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 103.
WARFIELD (Berks.) Roman Catholic Register, 1766-1784. British Museum, Add. MS. 32632.

WARGRAVE (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 151.
WARKWORTH (Northumb.) Warkworth Parish Registers, 1686—. Southshields, 1897, 8vo. *In progress.*
WARMINGHURST (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 27, 376.
WARMINSTER (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 95.
WARNFORD (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 195-209.
WARNHAM (Suss.) Sussex Archæological Collections, xxxiii. 152-206.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 65-100.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 530.
WARRINGTON (Lanc.) Local Gleanings, by J. P. Earwaker, ii. 145, 244.
" " The First Vol. of Registers of Warrington, MS. in Warrington Museum and Library.
WARSOP (Notts.) Warsop Parish Registers, by Richard J. King. Mansfield, 1884, 8vo. (Contains extracts only.)
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts), ii. 51.
WARTLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 247 ; 6356, 9.
WARTON (Lanc.) Warton Parochial Magazine, 1568-1669. Begins in Number for October, 1883. *In progress.*
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 391-401.
WASHINGBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 251 ; ii. 374.
WASHINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 151.
WASHINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 534.
WATERBEACH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 369.
WATERINGBURY (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 192.
WATERPERRY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 46.
WATERSTOCK (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 223.
WATFORD (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 203-217.
WATH (Yorks.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 414.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 84.
WATLINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 67.
WATTON (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 125.
WAXHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1780-1812.
WEDMORE (Som.) Wedmore Parish Registers. Marriages, 1561-1839. Wells, 1888, 4to. The same : Burials, 1561-1860. Wells, 1890, 4to. The same : Baptisms, 1561-1812. Wells, 1890, 4to.
WEDNESBURY (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 133.
WEEKLEY (Northants.) Northamptonshire Notes and Queries, vi. 106.
WELFORD (Berks.) Registers of Welford, edited by Mrs. Batson, 1559-1812. Olney, 1892, 4to.
WELFORD (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 125.
WELLESBOURNE (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 71.
WELLINGBOROUGH (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 125.
WELLINGORE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 314.

WELLINGTON (Som.) Humphrey's History of Wellington, 109.
WELLOW (Hants.) Index to the Registers of Wellow, 1570-1887. By C. W. Empson. London, 1889, 8vo.
WELLOW (Notts.) The Parish Registers of Wellow, 1703-1812. By George W. Marshall. Exeter, 1896, 8vo.
WELLS CATHEDRAL (Som.) Wells Cathedral, its Monumental Inscriptions and Heraldry. By A. J. Jewers.
,, ,, ,, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiv. 1-15.
WELLS, ST. CUTHBERT (Som.) Wells Cathedral, its Monumental Inscriptions and Heraldry. By A. J. Jewers.
,, ,, ,, ,, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.). i. 131.
WELWYN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 141.
WENDLEBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 301.
WENDLING (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 687; iii. 472.
WENDY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 370.
WENSLEY (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
WERRINGTON (Northants.) The Genealogist. iv. 61.
WEST ARDSLEY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 319.
WEST BARKWITH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 328.
WESTBOURNE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 697.
WEST BRADENHAM (Norf.) Carthew's West and East Bradenham, 53-71.
WEST BROMWICH (Staff.) Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1608-1616. West Bromwich Parish Magazine, May, 1879, and subsequent Numbers.
WESTBY (Linc.) *See* BASSINGTHORPE.
WESTBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 4, 256.
WEST CHALLOW (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 137.
WEST DEAN (Hants.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 436; 5697, 622.
WESTERHAM (Kent.) Parochial History of Westerham, by G. L. Gower, 44-78.
,, ,, Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 201.
WEST FARLEIGH (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 83.
WEST FELTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 121.
WESTFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 260.
WEST FIRLE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 427.
WEST GRINSTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 420.
WEST HALLAM (Derby.) The Oldest Register of West Hallam, by Rev. C. Kerry. Reprinted from the Journal of the Derbyshire Archæological Society, 1887, 8vo., pp. 24.
WEST HAM (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 107-138.
,, ,, Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 267; supp. 363.
WEST HAM (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 101; ii. 59.
,, ,, British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 625.
WESTHAMPNETT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 514.
WEST HOATHLY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 112.

West Lavington (Wilts.) The Genealogist, New Series, iv. 68.
Westleton (Suff.) East Anglian, iii. 311, 340.
Westley (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 331.
Westley Waterless (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 371.
West Malling (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 34.
Westmeston (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 325.
Westminster. *See* London.
West Monkton (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 295.
Weston (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 42.
Weston (Warw.) Baptisms in the Private Chapel of Sir William Sheldon of Weston, in the parish of Long Compton, 1763-84. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1898, fol.
Weston (Hunts.) *See* Alconbury.
Weston Colville (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 372.
Westoning (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 313.
Weston-on-the-Green (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 307.
Weston-sub-Edge (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " Marriages, 1612-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 115.
Weston Underwood (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 36.
" " Catholic Registers of Weston Underwood, 1710-1785. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
West Peckham (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 81.
West Quantoxhead (Som.) The Genealogist, ii. 24; iii. 26, 46.
West Rasen (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 149.
West Somerton (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1736-1812.
West Tarring (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 330.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excii. 431.
West Theddlethorpe (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 295.
West Wick (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1642-1836.
West Wickham (Kent.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv. 393.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 555.
" " Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
West Wickham (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 372.
West Wittering (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 321.
West Witton (Yorks.) *See* under York.
West Wrating (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 375.
Wethersfield (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 383.
Weybridge (Surrey.) *See* Woburn Lodge.
Whaddon (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 376.
Whaddon (Glouc.) 1674-1711. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iv. 375, 382.

Whaplode (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 51; v. 309.
Whaplode Drove (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 54.
Whatfield (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 293.
Whatlington (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 254.
Whatton (Notts.) Marriages, 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 149.
Wheatacre Burgh (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 149.
Wheatfield (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 231.
Wheathampstead (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 101.
Wheathill (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 3.
Whickham (Dur.) The Registers of Whickham. Marriages, 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society. Vol. i. Sunderland, 1898, 8vo.
" " Chronicon Mirabile, 57.
Whipsnade (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 315.
Whissendine (Rut.) The Genealogist, vii. 40.
Whiston (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24568.
Whitburn (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 28.
Whitby (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 273.
Whitchurch (Chesh.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24444.
Whitchurch (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 173.
White Colne (Essex.) Baptisms, 1560-1812; Marriages, 1561-1759; Burials, 1558-1812. MS. in Guildhall Library, 485.
White Waltham (Berks.) The Genealogist, vi. 49-57.
Whitkirk (Yorks.) Complete copy, 1603-1700. Records of the Parish of Whitkirk, by G. M. Platt and J. W. Morkill, 124-226.
Whittlesey (Camb.) Copies of 222 Marriage Registers from the Parish Book of St. Mary's Church, in Whittlesey, in the Isle of Ely, 1662-1672. Published by James Coleman, 1880, 8vo., pp. 8.
Whittlesey, St. Andrew (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 377.
" St. Mary " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 377.
Whittlesford (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 378.
Whittington (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 124.
Whitworth (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 75.
Whixley (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 167.
Whorlton (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 83.
" " North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 16.
Wickenby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 175.
Wickersley (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24568.
Wickham (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 149.
Wickham St. Paul (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 253.
Wickham (Berks.) Registers, 1649-1812. In same vol. as Registers of Welford, by Mrs. Batson. Olney, 1892, 4to.

WIDECOMBE-IN-THE-MOOR (Devon). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 249.
WIGAN (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 197-222.
WIGGENHALL, ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 251.
WIGGINTON (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 112, 159.
WIGGINTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), 237.
WIGGONHOLT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 269.
WIGTOFT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 368.
WILBRAHAM MAGNA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 380.
" PARVA " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 380.
WILBURTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 381.
WILDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 317.
WILLERSLEY (Glouc.) Phillipps' Collectanea, 777.
WILLESDEN (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 621.
WILLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 1.
WILLINGDON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 634.
WILLINGHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 382.
WILLINGHAM-BY-STOW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii., 398.
WILLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 319.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 103.
WILLOUGHBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 348.
WILLOUGHTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 388.
WILMINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 648.
WILMSLOW (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 363.
WILHAMSTEAD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 320.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 277.
WILTON (Som.) The Registers of Wilton, 1558-1837, by J. H. Spencer. Taunton, 1890, 8vo.
WIMBLEDON (Surrey). Lysons' Environs of London, i. 537 ; supp. 95.
" " Bartlett's History of Wimbledon, 112.
WIMPOLE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 382.
WINCKFIELD (Berks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 4.
WINDLESHAM (Surrey.) The Registers of Windlesham. Baptisms, 1677-1783 ; Marriages, 1695-1753 ; Burials, 1695-1783. By W. U. S. Glanville-Richards. London, 1881, 8vo.
WINDSOR (Berks.) Notes and Queries, 2 S., vi. 163, 239.
WINDSOR, NEW (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 253.
WINTERBORNE ANDERSTONE (Dorset). *See* ANDERSTONE.
WINTERSLOW (Wilts.) Extracts from Registers of Winterslow. [By Sir Thos. Phillipps.] Press mark in British Museum, 577*b*, 37(5).
WINTERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 373.
WINTERTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. 1717-1812.
WINTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii., 344, 404.

WINTRINGHAM (Yorks.) The entire register, 1558-1700. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 1-131. *See* also under YORK.

WINWICK (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 135-184.

WIRKSWORTH (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 29.

WISBECH, ST. MARY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 383.

WISBECH, ST. PETER (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 384.

WISBECH (Camb.) Copy of a Book containing Registers of Births, Burials, and Marriages, etc., belonging to the General Baptist Church of Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. By W. Winkley. Harrow, 1860, 8vo.

WISBOROUGH GREEN (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 1-35, 55.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 136.

WISPINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 135.

WISTASTON (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 131.

WISTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 545.

WITCHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 389.

WITCHFORD (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 390.

WITHAM (SOM.) *See* CHARTERHOUSE WITHAM.

WITHAM-ON-THE-HILL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 9.

WITHERN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 33, 406.

WITHINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 24.

WITHYAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 638.

WITTERSHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 244.

WITTON-GILBERT (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 35.

WITTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1884.

WITTON BY BLOFIELD (Norf.) Marriages, 1582-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 67.

WIVELSFIELD (Suss.) Sussex Archæological Collections, vi. 19-40.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 337.

WIXFORD (Warw.) *See* EXHALL.

WOBURN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 323.

" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 10.

WOBURN LODGE CHAPEL (Surrey.) Catholic Registers of the Woburn Lodge Chapel and Weybridge, 1750-1874. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1888, fol.

WOKINGHAM (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 87.

WOLD NEWTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 45.

WOLLASTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 201.

WOLSINGHAM (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 33.

WOLSTON CUM-BRANDON (Warw.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 27.

" " Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 70.

WOLVERCOTE (Oxf.) *See* BRADFIELD.

WOMERSLEY (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.

Woodborough (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24592.
Wood Dalling (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1653-1812.
Woodford (Essex.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 281.
Woodham Walter (Essex.) Essex Review, i. 97.
Woodmancote (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 559.
Woodplumpton Chapel (Lanc.) History of St. Michael's-on-Wyre, by Henry Fishwick, Chetham Society, New Series, xxv. 201-244. Complete transcript, 1604-1613.
Wool (Dorset.) *See* Combe Keynes.
Woolbeding (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 721.
Woolfardisworthy (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 353.
Woolhampton (Berks.) *See* Ufton Court.
Woolwich (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 1-14.
Wootton (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 327.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 311, 363.
Wootton (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 197.
Wootton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 249.
Worcester (Worc.) Catholic Registers of the City of Worcester. Baptisms, 1685-1837. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
" St. Albans (Worc.) The Registers of St. Albans, 1630-1812. Parish Register Society. Vol. ii. London, 1896, 8vo.
Worfield (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 248.
Worksop (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 115-148.
" " The Registers of Worksop, 1558-1771. Edited by George W. Marshall. Guildford, 1894, 8vo.
Wormhill (Derby.) The Reliquary, iv. 237.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 21.
Worminghurst (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 560.
Wormington (Glouc.) Marriages, 1719-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 99.
Worplesdon (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxciii. 300.
Worsborough (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 245.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.
Worstead (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1842.
Worth (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 333, 335.
Worthen (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 7.
Wragby (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 180.
Wragby (Yorks.) Yorkshire Arch. Journal, xii. 309; xiii. 213; xiv. 313.
Wraxall (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 1-24.
Wraysbury (Bucks.) Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 129-133.
Wrestlingworth (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 331.
Wrexham (Denbigh.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 123.
Wrington (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 299.
Wrockwardin (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 12, 339.
Wroxhall (Warw.) The Gentle Shakspeare, by J. P. Yeatman, 149.
Wroxeter (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 18.

Wyberton (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 211.
Wymmington (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 333.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 443.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 279.
Wymyngeweld (Kent.) The Parish Registers of Wymyngeweld, 1574-1812. By C. H. Wilkie. Canterbury, 1898, 8vo.

Yalding (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
Yapton (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 68.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 275.
Yarborough (Line.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Line.), i. 121.
Yarmouth (Norf.) Marriage Register of Great Yarmouth, 1558-1611. British Museum, Add. MS. 34559.
Yarnton (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 89-136.
" " Oxford Historical Society, xxiv. 273, 296.
Yate (Gloue.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 126.
Yattenden (Berks.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 14.
Yatton (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 165.
Yaxley (Suff.) The East Anglian, ii. 245.
" " Bills indented of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials at Yaxley. Various years, 1560-1634. MS. of Rev. W. H. Sewell, Vicar of Yaxley. *See* 10th Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App., Part iv., p. 465.
Yelden (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 336.
York Minster (Yorks.) Burials, 1634-1836. The Yorkshire Arch. Journal, i. 226-330. Marriages, 1681-1762; ii. 97-128; iii. 81-146. Baptisms, 1686-1804; vi. 385-395.
" " Parish Registers, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
York, St. Crux " Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
" " " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 43-49.
" St. Cuthbert (Yorks.) Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
" St. Denis, Walmgate (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 9-14.
" St. Helen " Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
" St. Margaret, Walmgate (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 15-34.
" St. Martin, Coney Street " Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
" St. Martin-cum-Gregory " Parish Registers of St. Martin-cum-Gregory, 1539-1653. Edited by E. Bulmer. York, 1893, 4to.
" St. Mary, Bishophill Senior " Chronicon Mirabile, 147.
" " " " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 37-42.

York, St. Mary, Castlegate (Yorks.) Yorkshire Arch. Journal, xv. 142-198.
„ St. Maurice „ Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
„ St. Michael-le-Belfrey „ Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
„ St. Michael, Ousebridge „ Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
„ St. Olave „ Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
„ Trinity, Goodramgate „ British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 113-122.
„ „ „ „ Northern Genealogist, ii. 49.
„ Trinity, Micklegate „ Parish Registers of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 1586-1653. Edited by W. H. F. Bateman. York, 1893, 8vo.
„ „ „ „ Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
„ Extracts from Parish Registers within the City of York, and within the County of York. MS. in Coll. Arms, 2 vols, folio. The Parishes in the *County* of York in this collection are :—

Addle, near Leeds	Fingall	Sheriff Hutton
Alne	Garton	Stillingfleet
Barnburgh	Hovingham	Stokesley
Batley	Husthwaite	Stonegrave
Bolton Percy	Kirkdale	Strensall
Bubwith	Knaresborough	Thirsk
Coxwold	Nunnington	Wensley
Darfield	Poppleton	West Witton
East Ardsley	Ross	Wintringham
Escrick	Sessay	

York. A volume of Entries from several parishes in the City of York, arranged alphabetically, in the handwriting of I. C. Brooke, and marked on the back "$\frac{I}{R}$ Registers," is in the College of Arms.

Youlgreave (Derby.) The Reliquary, iv. 186.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 39.

Zetland. Northern Notes and Queries, vi. 99.

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.

Bath and Wells.

Marriage Licences of Diocese of Bath and Wells are being issued with the Genealogist with a separate pagination.

Canterbury.

Canterbury Marriage Licences. First Series, 1568-1618. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1892, 8vo. Second Series, 1619-1660. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1894, 8vo. Third Series, 1661-1676. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1896, 8vo.

Durham.

Durham Marriage Licences. MS. in College of Arms, C. G. Y. clxxxvi. 106.

The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 54, 106.

Ely.

Marriage Licences at Ely. Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 154, 224.

The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 15, 73.

Essex.

Marriage Allegations in the Court of the Archdeacon of Essex, 1691, etc. East Anglian, Third Series, vii. 289.

Exeter.

Marriage Licences of the Diocese of Exeter. Edited by Lieut.-Col. J. L. Vivian. Exeter, 1887-1889, 4to.

Huntingdon.

Marriage Licences, Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, 1610-1648. The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, edited by William Brigg, ii. 41, 141, 149, 208.

Ireland.

Marriage Licences, "special," 3 vols., 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Marriage Allegations in the Prerogative and Consistory Courts at Dublin, from 1636-1857. MSS. in Coll. Arms.

Marriage Licence Bonds from the Diocese of Killaloe, Ireland. British Museum, Add. MS. 31883.

Leicester.

Extracts from Marriage Bonds of the Archdeaconry of Leicester. Leicestershire Architectural Society, vii. 168.

Lichfield.

Staffordshire Marriage Registers, Seventeenth Century. MS. in the William Salt Library at Stafford. This is a collection of Lichfield Marriage Licences, 1660-1700.

Lincoln.

Lincoln Marriage Licences, 1598-1628. Edited by A. Gibbons, London, 1888, 8vo.

The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 25, 97, 171, 251; ii. 72, 124, 164.

London.

Allegations for Marriage Licences, extracted by the late Col. J. L. Chester, LL.D., D.C.L. Harleian Society, vols. xxiii.-xxvi. London, 1886-7, 8vo. This collection has been published in a more convenient form, entitled:

London Marriage Licences, 1521-1869. Edited by Joseph Foster, from excerpts by the late Col. Chester, D.C.L. London, 1887, 8vo.

Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, July, 1660—June, 1694. Edited by George J. Armytage. Harleian Society, vols. xxx., xxxi., xxxii., xxxiv. London, 1890-2, 8vo.

Extracts from Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London, 1598-1639. By Henry F. Waters. Salem, Mass., U.S.A., 1892, 8vo.

Calendar of Marriage Licences, issued by the Faculty Office, 1632-1696. Issued in "The Index Library." By the British Record Society, 1898. *In progress.*

Nottingham.

Allegations for Marriage Licences granted in the Court of the Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1594-1754. MSS. in College of Arms, 23 vols., fo.

Saint Albans.

Marriage Licences, Archdeaconry of St. Albans, 1583-4—1711. The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, edited by William Brigg, i. 11, 49, 97, 169, 214, 277, 289, 354; ii. 5, 92, 135, 166, 238, 281, 328, 369; iii. 63, 121, 189, 245, 311.

Surrey.

Marriage Licences in Commissary Court of Surrey. Surrey Archæological Society, xi. 204.

Winchester.

Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of Winchester, 1689-1837. Edited by William J. C. Moens. Harleian Society, vols. xxxv. and xxxvi. London, 1893, 8vo.

Worcester.

Marriage Licences in the Diocesan Registry at Worcester. By T. P. Wadley, M.A. Genealogist, vi. 177, 247, 316; vii. 89, 192, 199; New Series, i. 27, 102; ii. 52, 150, 212. A few copies of these Licences have been issued separately.

MS. in Coll. Arms; "F. T. Church Notes," iv. 237.

York.

Marriage Licences granted by the Ecclesiastical Court of York, 1567-1714. By William Paver. British Museum, Add. MSS. 29651, 29667, 29668, 29669, 29670, 29671 *Index*. Partially printed in the Yorkshire Archæological Journal, vii. 289, etc.

Marriage Licences from the Registers of the Archbishops of York, etc., 1374-1531. Surtees Society, vol. xlv.

Epitome of Marriage Licences granted by the Ecclesiastical Court of York, 1662-1714. MS. in College of Arms. [By William Paver.]

Extracts from Marriage Licences, which formerly belonged to Thomas Cotton, of York, M.D., a Dissenting minister. [By William Paver.] MS. in College of Arms.

The Northern Genealogist, ii. 27, 114, 177.

INDEX OF PLACES ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

	PAGE.
Ampthill	3
Arlesey	3
Aspley Guise	4
Astwick	4
Barford, Great	5-6
,, Little	6
Barton-le-Cley	6
Battlesden	7
Bedford	7
Biddenham	8
Biggleswade	9
Billington	9
Bletsoe	10
Blunham	10
Bolnhurst	10
Caddington	14
Campton	15
Campton-cum-Shefford	15
Carlton	16
Chalgrave	17
Chellington	17
Clapham	19
Clifton	20
Clophill	20
Cockayne Hatley	20
Colmworth	20
Cople	21
Cranfield	22
Deane	23
Dunstable	25
Dunton	25
Eaton Bray	27
Eaton Socon	27
Edworth	28
Elstow	28
Eversholt	29
Eyworth	30
Farndish	30
Felmersham	30
Flitton	31
Flitwick	31
Goldington	33

BEDFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Gravenhurst, Lower	34
,, Upper	34
Harlington	36
Harrold	37
Hawnes	37
Henlow	38
Hockliffe	39
Holwell	39
Houghton Conquest	40
,, Regis	40-41
Hulcote	41
Husborne Crawley	41
Kempston	43
Keysoe	43
Knotting	45
Langford	45
Leighton Buzzard	46
Lidlington	47
Luton	58
Market Cell	59
Marston Morteyne	60
Maulden	60
Melchbourne	60
Meppersall	60
Millbrooke	61
Milton Bryan	61
,, Ernest	61
Northill	65
Oakley	66
Odell	66
Pavenham	69
Pertenhall	69
Poddington	70
Pottesgrove	70
Potton	70
Pulloxhill	71
Ravensden	72
Renhold	72
Ridgmont	72
Riseley	73
Roxton	73
Salford	75

BEDFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Sandy	75
Sharnbrook	76
Shelton	77
Shillington	77
Souldrop	79
Southill	79
Stagsden	80
Stanbridge	81
Staughton	82
Steppingley	82
Sterington	82
Stondon, Upper	83
Stotfold	83
Streatley	84
Studham	84
Sundon	85
Sutton	85
Tempsford	86
Thurleigh	87
Tilbrooke	87
Tilsworth	87
Tingrith	87
Toddington	87
Totternhoe	88
Turvey	88
Warden	90
Westoning	93
Whipsnade	94
Wilden	95
Willington	95
Wilhamstead	95
Woburn	96
Wooton	97
Wrestlingworth	97
Wymmington	98
Yelden	98

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon	1
Barkham	6
Basilden	6
Bisham	9
Bradfield	11
Clewer	20
Coleshill	20
Denchworth	23
Didcot	24
Fyfield	32
Harwell	37
Hungerford	41
Hurst	41
Kintbury	44
Newbury	63
Reading	72
Ruscombe	74

BERKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Shalbourn	76
Shaw	77
Shottesbrooke	77
Sonning	79
Speen	80
Stanford Dingley	81
Steventon	82
Sulhampstead	85
Thatcham	86
Ufton Court (Rom. Cath.)	89
Upton	89
Warfield (Rom. Cath.)	90
Wargrave	91
Welford	91
West Challow	92
White Waltham	94
Wickham	94
Winckfield	95
Windsor	95
Windsor, New	95
Wokingham	96
Woolhampton	97
Yattenden	98

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aston Clinton	4
Beachampton	7
Bletchley	10
Buckhill, Great	34
Buckingham	13
Burnham	13
Chicheley	18
Claydon, Middle	61
Datchet	23
Eton	29
Hampden, Great	34
Hedsor	38
Hillenden	39
Horwood, Great	34
Iver	42
Lathbury	45
Leckhampstead	46
Linford, Great	34
Marlow, Great	34
,, Little	48
Marsworth	60
Medmenham	60
Nettleden	63
Newport Pagnell	63
Sherrington	77
Stewkeley	82
Weston Underwood	92
Weston Underwood (Rom. Cath.)	93
Wraysbury	97

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

	PAGE.
Abington, Magna	1
,, Parva	1
,, Pigotts	1
Arrington	3
Ashley	4
Babraham	5
Balsham	5
Barrington	6
Bartlow	6
Barton	6
Bassingbourn	6
Borough Green	10
Bottisham	10
Bourne	10
Brinkley	12
Caldecot	14
Cambridge	14-15
Carlton-cum-Willingham	16
Castle Camps	16
Caxton	17
Chatteris	17
Cherry Hinton	18
Chesterton	18
Cheveley	18
Conington	21
Coton	21
Cottenham	21
Coveney	21
Croxton	22
Croydon-cum-Clopton	22
Doddington	24
Downham	25
Dry Drayton	25
Dullingham	25
Duxford	26
Elm	28
Elsworth	28
Eltisley	28
Ely	29
Eversden Magna	29
Fen Dilton	30
Foulmere	31
Foxton	31
Fulborne	32
Gamlingay	32
Girton	33
Gransden Parva	33
Grantchester	33
Graveley	34
Guilden Morden	35
Haddenham	35
Hardwick	36
Harlton	36
Harston	37
Haslingfield	37
Hatley, East	27
Hatley St. George	37
Hauxton	37
Hildersham	39

CAMBRIDGESHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Hinxton	39
Histon	39
Hockington	39
Horningsea	40
Horsheath	40
Ickleton	41
Impington	42
Isleham	42
Kingston	44
Knapwell	45
Landbeach	45
Leverington	47
Linton	48
Litlington	48
Littleport	48
Lolworth	49
Madingley	58-59
March	59
Melbourne	60
Meldreth	60
Mepal	60
Newton-by-Cambridge	64
Newton-by-Wisbeach	64
Oakington	66
Orwell	67
Over	67
Pampisford	68
Papworth Agnes	68
,, Everard	68
Parson Drove	69
Rampton	72
Sawston	76
Shelford Magna	77
Shepreth	77
Shudy Camps	78
Soham	79
Stanton, Long	58
Stapleford	82
Steeple Morden	82
Stetchworth	82
Stow-cum-Quy	83
Stow, Long	58
Stretham	84
Stutney	84
Sutton	85
Swavesey	85
Tadlow	86
Teversham	86
Thorney	87
Triplow	88
Trumpington	88
Tydd, St. Giles	88
,, St. Mary	88
Waterbeach	91
Wendy	92
Westley Waterless	93
Weston Colville	93
Whaddon	93
Whittlesey	94

CAMBRIDGESHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Whittlesford	94
Wickham, West	93
Wilbraham	95
„ Magna	95
„ Parva	95
Wilburton	95
Willingham	95
Wimpole	95
Wisbech	96
Witcham	96
Witchford	96
Wratting, West	93

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Llanelly	49

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Criccieth	22
Pentir Chapel	69

CHESHIRE.

Backford	5
Bebington	7
Bidston	9
Bowdon	11
Bunbury	13
Cheadle	17
Chester	18
Church Minshull	19
Daresbury	23
Disley	24
Duckinfield	25
Eastham	27
Farndon	30
Goostrey	33
Grappenhall	34
Heswall	38
Holmes Chapel	39
Lymm	58
Macclesfield	58
Mottram	62
Nantwich	62-63
Northenden	65
Prestbury	71
Sandbach	75
Stockport	83
Tarporley	86
Taxal	86
Wallasey	90
Whitchurch	94
Wilmslow	95
Wistaston	96

CORNWALL.

	PAGE.
Antony, East	26
Botus Fleming	10
Gulval	35
Madron	58
Maker	59
Poughill	70
Rame	72
Redruth	72
St. Columb Major	75
St. Dominick	75
St. German's	75
St. John's	75
St. Stephen's	75
Saltash	75
Sheviock	77

CUMBERLAND.

Alston	2
Brampton	11
Bridekirk	12
Caldbeck	14
Crosby-on-Eden	22
Dalston	23
Dean	23
Greystok	35
Hayton	38
Kirk Andrews	44
Kirkoswald	44
Penrith	69
St. Bees	75
Sebergham	76

DENBIGH.

Kedidog	42
Wrexham	97

DERBYSHIRE.

Alvaston	2
Ashbourne	3
Ashford-in-the-Water	4
Ashover	4
Bakewell	5
Barrow-cum-Tynford	6
Bonsall	10
Brailsford	11
Brampton	11
Carsington	16
Chapel-en-le-Frith	17
Chesterfield	18
Croxall	22
Darley	23
Derby	23
Dronfield	25

DERBYSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Duffield	25
Eckington	27
Eyam	30
Fenny Bentley	30
Hallam, West	92
Hathersage	37
Mapleton	59
Marston Montgomery	60
Melbourne	60
Monyash	62
Normanton	64
Norton	65
Radbourne	71
Somersal Herbert	79
Staveley	82
Swarkeston	85
Taddington	86
Tideswell	87
Wirksworth	96
Wingfield, North	65
Wormhill	97
Youlgrave	99

DEVONSHIRE.

Abbotsham	1
Alwington	3
Ashburton	3
Ashprington	4
Bideford	8
Branscombe	11
Braunton	11
Brixham	12
Buckerell	13
Chagford	17
Clyst St. Mary	20
Cornwood	21
Exeter	29
Exminster	30
Exmouth	30
Fremington	32
Frithelstock	32
Gittisham	33
Hartland	37
Hollacombe	39
Idysleigh	41
Ilfracombe	41
Littleham-cum-Exmouth	48
Lynton	58
Monkleigh	62
Newton St. Petrock	64
Parkham	68
Plymouth	70
Plympton St. Mary	70
Plympton St. Maurice	70
Shaugh Prior	76
Shebbear	77
Sidbury	85

DEVONSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Sidmouth	78
Topsham	88
Torrington, Great	34
,, Little	49
Ugborough (Rom. Cath.)	73
Widecombe-in-the-Moor	95
Woolfardisworthy	97

DORSETSHIRE.

Almer	2
Alton Pancras	2
Anderstone	3
Ashmore	4
Askerswell	4
Bere Hackett	8
Bredy, Long	57
Broadwindsor	12
Bryanston	13
Buckland Newton	13
Cattistock	16
Caundle Bishop	17
Combe Keynes and Wool	21
Folke	31
Gillingham	33
Glanville Wootton	33
Haselbury Bryan	37
Hawkchurch	37
Holnest	39
Holwell	39
Knowle	45
Long Burton	57
Lulworth, East	27
Lyme Regis	58
Melbury Osmond	60
Melbury Sampford	60
Minterne Magna	61
Poole	70
Shaftesbury	76
Sherborne	77
Stalbridge	81
Stoke Abbas	83
Studland	84
Sturminster Marshall	84
Sutton Waldron	85
Winterbourne Anderstone	95
Wool	21
Wooton, North	65

DURHAM.

Auckland	4
Aycliffe	4
Barnard Castle	6
Billingham	9
Bishop Middleham	9
Bishopwearmouth	9

DURHAM—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Brancepath	11
Chester-le-Street	18
Conscliffe	21
Denton	23
Dinsdale	24
Durham	25
Easington	26
Elton	28
Esh	29
Gainford	32
Gateshead	32
Grindon	35
Hart	37
Hartlepool	37
Haughton-le-Skerne	37
Heighington	38
Hesleden	38
Houghton-le-Spring	41
Hurworth	41
Jarrow	42
Lamesley	45
Lanchester	45
Merrington	60
Middleton	61
Newton, Long	57
Norton	65
Pittington	70
Seaham	76
Sedgefield	76
Shields, South	80
Staindrop	80
Stanhope	81
Stanton	83
Sunderland	85
Tanfield	86
Washington	91
Whickham	94
Whitburn	94
Whitworth	94
Whorlton	94
Witton Gilbert	96
Wolsingham	96

ESSEX.

Bardfield, Little	48
Barkings	6
Barnston	6
Beaumont	7
Birdbrooke	9
Babbingworth	10
Boreham	10
Burstead, Great	34
,, Little	48
Castle Hedingham	16
Chadwell	17
Chelmsford	17

ESSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Chigwell	19
Colchester	20
Cold-Norton	20
Dagenham	23
Debden	23
Dedham	23
Epping	29
Faulkbourn	30
Fyfield	32
Gosfield	33
Greensted	34
Hadleigh	35
Ham, East	27
,, West	92
Hornchurch	40
Hutton	41
Ilford, Little	48
Kelvedon Hatch	43
Lambourne	45
Lawford	46
Leigh	46
Leyton	47
Loughton	58
Maldon	59
Margaret Roding	59
Messing	61
Moreton	62
Moze	62
Mavestock	63
Nazing	63
Newport	63
Ockendon, North	65
,, South	80
Ongar	67
Otton Belchamp	67
Prittlewell	71
Purleigh	71
Rainham	71
Romford	73
Roxwell	74
Saffron Walden	74
Stansted Montfitchet	81
Stanway	82
Stapleton Tawney	82
Stebbing	82
Steeple Bumpsted	82
Stifford	82
Stock Harvard-cum-Ramesden Bell-house	82
Tendring	86
Theydon Gernon	86
,, Mount	86
Varndon, Great	34
Waltham	90
,, Holy Cross	90
,, Little	49-90
Walthamstow	90
Wansted	90
Warley, Great	34

ESSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Weald, South	80
Wethersfield	93
White Colne	94
Wickham	94
Woodford	97
Woodham Walter	97

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Llantrithyd	49
Peterson-super-Ely	69

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Abenhale	1
Arlingham	3
Ashelworth	3
Ashton-under-Hill	4
Aston Somerville	4
Aston-sub-Edge	4
Awre	4
Badgworth	5
Badminton	5
Barrington Parva	6
Beckford	7
Berkeley	8
Beverston	8
Bishop's Cleeve	9
Bisley	9
Brimsfield	12
Broadwell	12
Buckland	13
Cam	14
Charlton Kings	17
Chedworth	17
Cheltenham	18
Childs Wickham	19
Chipping Camden	19
Churcham	19
Clifford Chambers	20
Coaley	20
Cold Ashton	20
Coln St. Aldwyn	20
Didmarton	24
Dodington	24
Dorsington	24
Dowdeswell	24
Doynton	25
Duffield	25
Dunksbourne Militis	25
Dursley	26
Dyrham	26
Eastleach Turville	27
Ebrington	27
Forthampton	31

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Frampton Cottrell	31
Frampton-on-Severn	31
Frocester	32
Gloucester	33
Guiting Power	35
Hampnett-with-Stowell	36
Hardwicke	36
Hawkesbury	37
Hempstead	38
Hinton-on-the-Green	39
Horton	40
Iron Acton	42
Kemerton	43
Kempsford	43
Kings Stanley	44
Lancant	45
Lechlade	46
Lemington Parva	46
Leonard Stanley	47
Maismore	59
Marshfield	60
Matson	60
Mickleton	61
Mitchell Dean	61
Moreton-in-Marsh	62
Nether Swell	63
Newent	63
Newnham	63
Nimpsfield	64
Oldbury-on-Severn	66
Olveston	67
Owlpen	67
Pebworth	69
Pithcombe	70
Preston-upon-Stour	71
Pucklechurch	71
Quedgeley	71
Quinton	71
Rendcombe	72
Rockhampton	73
Saintbury	75
Shipton Oliffe	77
Shipton Sollers	77
Slimbridge	78
Snowshill Chapel	79
Stanton	81
Stinchcombe	82
Stone	83
Stonehouse	83
Stoughton	83
Stowell	83
Swindon	85
Syston	85
Temple Guiting	86
Tetbury	86
Thornbury	87
Todenham	87
Turkdean	88
Uley	89

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Weston-sub-Edge	93
Whaddon	93
Willersley	95
Wormington	97
Yate	98

HAMPSHIRE.

Alverstoke	2
Baldre	10
Basing, Old	66
Brockenhurst	12
Colmer	20
Crondall	22
Dean, East	26
„ West	92
Dummer	25
Durley	25
Esse	29
Ewhurst	29
Fareham	30
Gosport	33
Greatham	34
Highclere	38
Hursley	41
Kings Clere	43
Lymington	58
Odiham	66
Portchester	70
Portsea	70
Portsmouth	70
Priors Dean	71
Sherborne	77
Southampton	79
Stoke Charity	83
Tisted, East	27
Twyford	88
Warnford	91
Wellow	92
Wickham	94

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Eye	30
Townhope	31
Lugwardine	58
Sarnesfield	75
Sutton, St. Nicholas	85
Upton Bishop	89

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Abbots Langley	1
Aldenham	2
Amwell, Great	34
Ardley	3

HERTFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ayott, St. Lawrence	5
„ St. Peter	5
Baldock	5
Barnet, Chipping	19
„ East	26
Berkhampstead	8
Broxbourne	13
Bushey	14
Caldecote	14
Digswell	24
Elstree	28
Flamsted	31
Gaddesden, Great	34
Harpenden	36-37
Hormead, Great	34
Hunsdon	41
Kimpton	43
Kings Langley	43
Knebworth	45
Kympton	45
Minsden	61
Northaw	64
Redbourn	72
Rickmansworth	72
St. Albans	74-75
Sarrath	75
Tewin	86
Totteridge	88
Ware	90
Watford	91
Watton	91
Welwyn	92
Wheathampstead	94
Wigginton	95

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Alconbury-cum-Weston	2
Elton	29
Hamerton	36
Huntingdon	41
Morborne	62
Weston	93

KENT.

Addington	1
Ash	3
Ashford	4
Aylesford	4
Barming, East	26
Beakesbourne	7
Beckenham	7
Bethersden	8
Bexley	8

KENT—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Birchington	9
Birling	9
Bishopsbourne	9
Boughton Aluph	10
,, Monchelsea	10
Boxley	11
Brasted	11
Bromley	12
Brookland	13
Canterbury	15-16
Capell	16
Charing	17
Chart, Great	34
Charlton	17
Chatham	17
Chislehurst	19
Chislet	19
Cranbrook	22
Crayford	22
Cudham	22
Davington	23
Deptford	23
Ditton	24
Dodington	24
Dover	24
Downe	24-25
Edenbridge	28
Elmstone	28
Eltham	28
Erith	29
Farleigh, West	92
Farningham	30
Faversham	30
Gouldhurst	33
Greenwich	35
Greenwich, East	26
Hackington	35
Hadlow	36
Harrietsham	37
Hays	38
Hollingborne	39
Hoo St. Mary	40
Horton Kirby	40
Ightham	41
Kemsing	43
Keston	43
Ketsby	43
Kingsnorth	43
Kingston-by-Canterbury	44
Lee	46
Leigh	46
Lenham	46
Leveland	47
Lewisham	47
Linstead	48
Littlebourne	48
Littlington	49
Lodsworth	49
Luddesdowne	58

KENT—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Lullingstone	58
Lyminge	58
Maidstone	59
Malling, East	27
,, West	93
Margate	59
Mereworth	60
Mersham	60
Molash	61
Mongehan, Great	34
Nettlested	63
Newenden	63
Nonington	64
Orleston	67
Orpington	67
Peckham, West	93
Preston-by-Feversham	71
Ringwold	73
Rochester	73
Ryarsh	74
Seal	76
Sevenoaks	76
Shadoxhurst	76
Shipborn	77
Shoreham, New	77
Shorne	77
Smarden	78
Snodland	79
Stoke	83
Strood	84
Sundridge	85
Tenterden	86
Teston	86
Thanet, St. Peter's	86
Trottiscliffe	88
Upchurch	89
Warehorne	90
Wateringbury	91
Westerham	92
Wickham, West	93
Wittersham	96
Woolwich	97
Wymyngswold	98
Yalding	98

LANCASHIRE.

Bispham	9
Bolton	10
Bury	14
Cartmel	16
Childwall	19
Chipping	19
Colton	20
Deane	23
Flixton	31
Goosnargh	33

LANCASHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Halton	36
Hawkshead	37
Leigh	46
Leyland	47
Liverpool	49
Manchester	59
Middleton	61
Musbury	62
Newchurch	63
Oldham	67
Ormskirk	67
Padiham	68
Penwortham	69
Preston	71
Ribchester	72
Rochdale	73
Standish Hall (Rom. Cath.)	73
Stretford	84
Ulverston	89
Warrington	91
Warton	91
Wigan	95
Winwick	96
Woodplumpton Chapel	97

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Appleby Magna	3
Belgrave	8
Claybrook	20
Hinckley (Rom. Cath.)	73
Holt (Rom. Cath.)	39
Leicester	46
Leicester (Rom. Cath.)	73
Lenton	47
Loughborough	58
Nevill Holt	63
Newton Linford	64
Shackerston	76
Somerby	79
Swithland	85
Swinford	85
Thurcaston	87
Waltham	90

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Aisthorpe	1
Alford	2
Althorpe	2
Alvingham	3
Anderby	3
Appleby	3
Ashby-cum-Fenby	3
Aslackby	4
Authorpe	4

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Aylesby	4
Bardney	5
Barkstone	6
Barkwith, West	92
Barlings	6
Barnoldby-le-Beck	6
Barrow	6
Barton-on-Humber	6
Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby	6
Baumber	7
Beckingham	7
Beelsby	8
Beesby-in-the-Marsh	8
Belleau	8
Belton-in-Axholme	8
Billingborough	9
Billinghay	9
Bilsby	9
Bishop Norton	9
Blyborough	10
Blyton	10
Bolingbroke	10
Boston	10
Bottesford	10
Bourn	10
Braceborough	11
Bracebridge	11
Bradley	11
Brigsley	12
Burgh-in-the-Marsh	13
Burton-by-Lincoln	14
Burwell	14
Bytham Castle	16
Caistor	14
Calceby	14
Careby	16
Carlby	16
Carlton, Great	34
,, Scroop	16
,, South	79
Castle Bytham	16
Claxby-by-Normanby	19
Clee	20
Coates	20
Coates, Great	20
,, Little	20
,, North	20
Cockerington, North	65
Coleby	20
Colsterworth	21
Conisholm	21
Corby	21
Corringham	21
Covenham, St. Mary	21
,, St. Bartholomew	21
Croft	22
Crowle	22
Croyland	22
Cumberworth	22

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Deeping, St. James	23
Demleby	23
Doddington Pigot	24
Donington	24
Dowsby	25
Driby	25
Dunholm	25
Dunsby	25
Eagle	26
Edenham	28
Elkington, South	79
Epworth	29
Evedon	29
Faldingworth	30
Falkingham	30
Fenton, near Newark	30
Fiskerton	31
Fleet	31
Fotherby	31
Friesthorp	32
Fulstow	32
Gainsborough	32
Gedney	32
Gedney Hill	32
Glentworth	33
Goltho	33
Gosberton	33
Goxhill	33
Grainsby	33
Grantham	33
Grayingham	34
Greetwell	35
Grimsby, Great	34
" Little	48
Gunby	35
Habborough	35
Hainton	36
Hale, Great	34
Halton, East	27
Hareby	36
Harmeston	36
Harpswell	37
Hatton	37
Hawerby	37
Haxey	38
Haydor	38
Healing	38
Heapham	38
Heckington	38
Helpringham	38
Hemswell	38
Hogsthorpe	39
Holbeach	39
Holton Beckering	39
Horbling	40
Horncastle	40
Hough-on-the-Hill	40
Howell	41
Huttoft	41

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Hykeham, South	79
Immingham	42
Irby-upon-Humber	42
Irnham	42
Keddington	42
Keelby	42
Kelsey, South	79
Kelstern	43
Kettlethorpe	43
Killingham	43
Kingerby	43
Kirkby Underwood	44
Kirkby-cum-Osgodby	44
Kirton-in-Holland	44
Kirton-in-Lindsey	44
Laceby	45
Langton-by-Wragby	45
Laughton	45
Lavington, or Lenton	46
Lea	46
Leadenham	46
Leake	46
Leasingham	46
Legsby	46
Lenton, or Lavington	46
Leverton	47
Limber, Great	34
Lincoln	47-48
Linwood	48
Lissington	48
Louth	58
Ludborough	58
Mabelthorpe	58
Malthy-le-Marsh	59
Manby	59
Markby	59
Market Deeping	59
Market Rasen	59
Marsh Chapel	60
Marton	60
Messingham	61
Minting	61
Morton, near Bourn	62
Moulton	62
Mumby	62
Nettleham	63
Newton-by-Toft	64
Newton, near Falkingham	64
Newton-on-Trent	64
Normanby-by-Claxby	64
Northorpe	65
Norton Bishop	9
Osbournby	67
Ormsby, South	80
Owersby	67
Owston	67
Pilham	70
Pinchbeck	70
Pickworth	70

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ponton, Great	34
Quadring	71
Ranby	72
Rand	72
Rasen, Market	59
„ Middle	51
„ West	93
Reepham	72
Riby	72
Rigsby	72
Rippingale	73
Ropsley	73
Saleby	75
Saxilby	76
Scampton	76
Scartho	76
Scawby	76
Scotter	76
Scotton	76
Sempringham	76
Six Hills	78
Skegness	78
Skellingthorpe	78
Sleaford	78
Sleaford, New	63
Somerby	79
Somercotes, North	65
„ South	80
Sotby	79
Spalding	80
Spanby	80
Spilsby	80
Springthorpe	80
Stallingborough	81
Stamford	81
Stenigot	82
Stoke Rochford	83
Stow	83
Strubbey	84
Stubton	84
Studbrooke	84
Sutterton	85
Sutton St. James	85
Sutton St. Mary, or Long Sutton	58
Swallow	85
Swarby	85
Swaton	85
Swinderby	85
Swineshead	85
Swinhope	85
Swinstead	85
Tallington	86
Tathwell	86
Tealby	86
Theddlethorpe, West	93
Thorganby	86
Thoresby, North	65
„ South	80
Thornton Curtis	87

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Threckingham	87
Thurlby, near Stamford	87
Toft-next-Newton	88
Tothill	88
Trusthorpe	88
Tydd St. Mary	88
Uffington	89
Ulceby	89
Upton	89
Usselby	89
Waddingham	89
Waddington	89
Walcott	90
Walesby	90
Waltham	90
Walton-le-Wold	90
Washingborough	91
Wellingore	91
Westby	92
Weston	93
Whaplode	94
Whaplode Drove	94
Wickenby	94
Wigtoft	95
Willingham-by-Stow	95
Willingham, North	65
Willoughby	95
Willoughton	95
Winterton	95
Winthorpe	95
Wispington	96
Witham-on-the-Hill	96
Witham, North	65
„ South	80
Withern	96
Wold Newton	96
Wootton	97
Wragby	97
Wyberton	98
Yarborough	98

LONDON.

London Westminster	49-57

MIDDLESEX.

Acton	1
Brentford	11
Chelsea	17
Chiswick	19
Ealing	26
Edmonton	28
Enfield	29
Finchley	30
Fulham	32

MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Hackney	33
Hadley	35
Hammersmith	36
Hampstead	36
Hanwell	36
Harrow-on-the-Hill	37
Hayes	38
Hendon	38
Highgate Chapel	39
Heston	38
Hornsey	40
Isleworth	42
Islington	42
Kensington	43
Knightsbridge	45
Northall	64
Norwood	66
Paddington	68
St. Pancras	75
Shoreditch	77
Staines	81
Stanmore Magna	81
,, Parva	81
Stepney	82
Stoke Newington	83
Stratford-le-Bow	83-84
Teddington	86
Tottenham	88
Twickenham	88
Willesden	95

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Snead	78
Tref-Eglwys	88

NORFOLK.

Acle	1
Antingham	3
Ashmanhaugh	4
Aylesham	5
Bacton	5
Bedingham	7
Beeston	8
Beetley	8
Bilney, East	26
Bircham Newton	9
Bixley	9
Blofield	10
Bradenham, East	26
,, West	92
Bradfield	11
Brampton	11
Braydeston	11

NORFOLK—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Brandall	13
Brunstead	13
Burgh, near Aylsham	13
Burgh, St. Peter	13
Burlingham	13
Calthorpe	14
Castleacre	16
Catfield	16
Creake, North	65
Crostwight	22
Deopham	23
Dereham, East	26
Dickleburgh	24
Dillham	24
Dunham Magna	25
,, Parva	25
Elmham, North	65
Emneth	29
Felbrigg	30
Fransham	31
Fransham, Little	31
Garveston	32
Gimingham	33
Happisburgh	36
Hardingham	36
Hardwick	36
Hemblington	38
Hempstead	38
Hemsby	38
Hoe	39
Holme-Hale	39
Honing	40
Hoo	40
Horningtoft	40
Horsey	40
Ingham	42
Ingworth	42
Knapton	45
Langley	45
Lessingham	47
Lexham, East	27
Litcham	48
Longham	57
Lynn, South	79
Marsham	60
Massingham	60
Mileham	61
Mundesley	62
Narborough	63
Norwich	66
Ormsby-cum-Ketsby	67
Palling	68
Paston	69
Pickenham	70
Plumpstead, Little	48
Redenhall-with-Harleston	72
Reymerston	72
Ridlington	72
Rushall	74

NORFOLK—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ruston, East	27
" South	80
Scarning	76
Shelton	77
Shipdham	77
Smallborough	78
Snitterton	79
Somerton, West	93
Southacre	79
Sprowston	80
Stanfield	81
Stockton	83
Strumpshaw	84
Suffield	84
Sutton	85
Swafield	85
Swanton	85
Swanton Abbot	85
Thetford Chapel	86
Thorpe Market	87
Thuxton	87
Trunch	88
Tuddenham, East	27
Upton	89
Walcot	90
Walpole, St. Peter	93
Walsham, North	65
" South	80
Waxham	91
Wendling	92
Westwick	93
Wheatacre Burgh	94
Wiggenhall	95
Winterton	95
Witton	96
Witton-by-Blofield	96
Wood Dalling	97
Worsted	97
Yarmouth	98

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Addington, Great	1
" Little	1
Aldwincle	2
Ashley	4
Barmack	6
Barton Segrave	6
Billing, Great	34
Brigstock	12
Brington	12
Brixworth	12
Broughton	13
Bulwick	13
Castor	16
Clay Coton	20
Collyweston	20

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Cosgrove	21
Cottingham	21
Cranesley	22
Dingley	24
Draughton	25
Duddington	25
Easton	27
Eye	30
Haddon, East	27
Hargrave, Great	36
Harrowden, Great	34
Irchester	42
Kings Cliffe	43
Kings Sutton	44
Lilford	47
Lowick	58
Maidwell	59
Maxey	60
Narborough	63
Northampton	64
Northborough	64
Paston	69
Peakirk	69
Peterborough	69
Pilton	70
Pytchley	71
Rothwell	73
Rushton	74
Sibbertoft	78
Stamford Baron	81
Stanford	81
Stow-Nine-Churches	83
Wadenhoe	89
Wakerley	89-90
Weekley	91
Welford	91
Wellingsborough	91
Werrington	92

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Alnwick	2
Bambrough	5
Benton, Long	57
Berwick-on-Tweed	8
Chillingham	19
Edlingham	28
Elsdon	28
Ford	31
Heddon-on-the-Wall	38
Hexham	38
Holy Island	39
Knaresdale	45
Newcastle-on-Tyne	63
Simonburn	78
Ulgham	89
Warkworth	91

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

	PAGE.
Arnold	3
Attenborough-cum-Bramcote	4
Austerfield	4
Basford	6
Bingham	9
Blyth	10
Bramcote	11
Bridgford, East	26
Carburton	16
Carcolston	16
Carlton-in-Lindrick	16
Cotgrave	21
Edwinstow	28
Elton-on-the-Hill	29
Flintham	31
Granby	33
Hawkesworth	37
Kneesall	45
Kneeton	45
Laxton	46
Lenton	46
Mansfield	59
Markham, East	27
Muskham, South	79
Newark-on-Trent	63
Nottingham	66
Ollerton	67
Orston	67
Perlethorpe	69
Radford	71
Retford, East	27
Screveton	76
Scarrington	76
Shelford	77
Southwell	80
Stapleford	82
Thoroton	87
Walesby	90
Warsop	91
Wellow	92
Whatton	94
Woodborough	97
Worksop	97

OXFORDSHIRE.

Adderby	1
Adwell	1
Albury	2
Alkerton	2
Alvescott	2
Ambrosden	3
Ardley	3
Asthall	4
Aston, North	64
Aston Rowant	4
Baldwin Brightwell	5

OXFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Balscott	5
Bampton	5
Banbury	5
Begbrooke	8
Bicester	8
Blackburton	10
Bladon	10
Blechingdon	10
Brize-Norton	12
Burford	13
Cassington	16
Caversham	17
Charlbury	17
Chastleton	17
Chipping-Norton	19
Claydon	20
Cottisford	21
Cowley	22
Cropredy	22
Crowmarsh Gifford	22
Ditcheat	24
Ducklington	25
Duns Tew	25
Eustone	29
Forest Hill	31
Garsington	32
Handborough	36
Headington	38
Holton	39
Horley	40
Hornton	40
Ipsden	42
Islip	42
Kencott	43
Kidlington	43
Kingham	43
Kirtlington	44
Leigh, North	65
Lewknor	47
Lillingston Lovell	47
March Baldon	60
Merton	61
Middleton Stoney	61
Milton, Great	34
Mollington	61
Newington	63
Newington, South	80
Noke	64
Northmoor	65
Oddington	66
Oxford	67-68
Rollright, Great	34
Rotherfield Greys	73
Rousham	73
Sandford	75
Sarsden	76
Spelsbury	80
Standlake	81
Stanton Harcourt	81

OXFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Steeple Aston	82
Steeple Barton	82
Stoke Lyne	83
Stratton Audley	84
Swalcliffe	85
Swinbrook	85
Taynton	86
Tew, Duns	25
„ Great	34
Thame	86
Wardington	90
Waterperry	91
Waterstock	91
Watlington	91
Wendlebury	92
Weston-on-the-Green	93
Weston, South	80
Wheatfield	94
Whitchurch	94
Wigginton	95
Wolvercote	96
Wootton	97
Worton, Nether	63
„ Over	67
Yarnton	98

RUTLAND.

Casterton, Little	48
Edith Weston	28
Glaston	33
Lindon	48
Luffenham, North	65
Seaton	76
Tinwell	87
Whissendine	94

SHROPSHIRE.

Abdon	1
Acton Burnell	1
Acton Round	1
Acton Scott	1
Adderley	1
Alberbury	1
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury	1
Alveley	2
Ashford Bowdler	4
Astley Abbotts	4
Astley Chapel	4
Aston Botterel	4
Ateham	4
Barrow	6
Baschurch	6
Battlefield, *see under* Shrewsbury	78
Berrington	8
Billingsley	9

SHROPSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Bishops Castle	9
Bitterley	9
Bobbington	10
Bolas	10
Bridgnorth	12
Bromfield	12
Broseley	13
Broughton	13
Burford	13
Burwaiton	14
Cainham	14
Cardington	16
Chelmarsh	17
Chetwin	18
Churchstoke	19
Claverley	19
Clee	20
Cleobury Mortimer	20
Cleobury, North	20
Clibe	20
Clun	20
Clungonford	20
Condover	21
Coreley	21
Cound	21
Cressage	22
Deuxhill	24
Diddlebury	24
Donington	24
Dowles	24
Drayton	25
Duddleston	25
Easthope	27
Eaton Constantine	27
Eaton-under-Heywood	27
Edgmond	28
Ellesmere	28
Ercall, High	39
„ Magna	29
„ Parva	29
Felton, West	92
Fitz	31
Ford	31
Frodesley	32
Glaseley	33
Greet	35
Habberley	35
Halston	36
Hanwood	36
Harley	36
Higley	39
Hodnet	39
Holgate	39
Hopton Castle	40
Hordley	40
Hughley	41
Ightfield	41
Kenley	43
Kinlet	44

SHROPSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Kinnerley	44
Kinnersley	44
Knockin	45
Leebotwood	46
Leighton	46
Lidbury	47
Lilleshall	47
Llanyblodwell	49
Llanymynech	49
Longnor	57
Loppington	58
Ludlow	58
Lydham	58
Madeley	58
Melverley	60
Meole Brace	60
Middle	61
Middleton Scriven	61
Monford	61
More	62
Moreton Corbet	62
Moreton Say	62
Morville	62
Munslow	62
Neen Savage	63
Ness	63
Newport	63
Norbury	64
Norton-in-Hales	65
Oswestry	67
Oxon (or Oxford)	68
Pitchford	70
Pontesbury	70
Preen	70
Prees	70
Preston Gubbalds	71
Quat	71
Quatford	71
Rodington	73
Rushbury	74
Ruyton, near Brocton	74
Ryton	74
St. Martin	75
Selattyn	76
Shawbury	77
Shelve	77
Shiffnal	77
Shineton	77
Shipton	77
Shrawardine	77-78
Shrewsbury	78
Sibdon Carwood	78
Stanton Lacy	82
Stanton-upon-Hine Heath	82
Stapleton	82
Staunton (Stanton) Long	58
Stoke, St. Milburgh	83
Stoke-upon-Tern	83
Stottesden	83

SHROPSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Stretton	84
Tasley	86
Tibberton	87
Tong	88
Tugford	88
Uffington	89
Uppington	89
Upton Cressett	89
„ Magna	89
„ Parva	89
Wenlock, Much	62
Westbury	92
Wheathill	94
Whittington	94
Willey	95
Withington	96
Wollaston	96
Warfield	97
Worthen	97
Wrockwardin	97
Wroxeter	97

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Aller	2
Banwell	5
Barrington	6
Barrow Gurney	6
Batcombe	7
Bath	7
Bishops Hull	9
Blackford	10
Bridgwater	12
Bristol	12
Bruton	13
Cadbury, North	64
„ South	79
Carhampton	16
Charlton Adam	17
Charlton Mackrell	17
Charterhouse Witham	17
Cheriton, North	64
Christon	19
Clapton-in-Gordano	19
Cloford	20
Compton Martin	21
Compton Pauncefoot	21
Congresbury	21
Corston	21
Corton Denham	21
Curry Rivell	22
Dunster	25
Easton-in-Gordano	27
Frome	32
Glastonbury	33
Goathurst	33

SOMERSETSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ham, High	39
Hemington	38
Horsington	40
Huish Episcopi	41
Kenn	43
Keynsham	43
Kingsdon	43
Kingston, near Taunton	44
Langford Budville	45
Langport	45
Luccombe	58
Maperton	59
Martock	60
Mells	60
Milborne-Port	61
Minehead	61
Monkton	62
Monkton, West	93
Muchelney	62
Nailsea	62
Northover	65
Nunney	66
Odcombe	66
Pennard, East	27
Petherton, South	80
Pitcombe	70
Pitminster	70
Porlock	70
Quantoxhead, West	93
Ruxton	71
Sandford Orcas	75
Shapwick	76
Shepton Mallet	77
Stanton Prior	82
Stoke-sub-Hamdon	83
Stowell	83
Street	84
Sutton, Long	58
Swainswick	85
Taunton	86
Thurloxton	87
Tickenham	87
Trent	88
Trull	88
Wedmore	91
Wellington	92
Wells	92
Wilton	95
Witham	96
Wraxall	97
Wrington	97
Yatton	98

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Aldridge	2
Alrewas	2
Brewood	12

STAFFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Bromwich, West	92
Forton	31
Grindon	35
Ipstones	42
Keele	42
Kingswinford	44
Leek	46
Lichfield	47
Longston, Great	34
Norbury	64
Penn	69
Rushall	74
Rushton	74
Stafford	80
Standon	81
Trentham	88
Uttoxeter	89
Walsall	90
Wednesbury	91

SUFFOLK.

Badley	5
Bardwell	5
Barrow	6
Bealings, Little	48
Boxted	11
Boyton	11
Bramfield	11
Brundish	13
Bures	13
Bury St. Edmonds	14
Carlton	16
Chillesford	19
Cove, North	65
Creeting St. Peter	22
Culpho	22
Denham	23
Dunwich	25
Ellough	28
Erwarton	29
Fornham, All Saints'	31
Framlingham	31
Freston	32
Frostenden	32
Gifford's Hall (Rom. Cath.)	73
Hadleigh	35
Hawsted	38
Henstead	38
Heveningham	38
Horningsheath	40
Ickworth	41
Ipswich	42
Kelsale	43
Lackford	45
Lavenham	46
Laxfield	46
Melford, Long	57

SUFFOLK—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Neyland	64
Nowton	66
Pakenham	68
Redgrave	72
Risby	73
Saxham, Great	34
Saxham, Little	49
Somerleyton	79
Spexhall	80
Stuston	84
Stutton	84
Sudbury	84
Tannington	86
Thetford Chapel	86
Thorington	86
Westleton	93
Westley	93
Whatfield	94
Yaxley	98

SURREY.

Addington	1
Ashted	4
Banstead	5
Barnes	6
Battersea	7
Bermondsey	8
Bletchingley	10
Camberwell	14
Carshalton	16
Cheam (Rom. Cath.)	17
Chiddingfield	18
Clapham	19
Cranley	22
Crowhurst	22
Croydon	22
Ditton, Long	57
Elstead	28
Fletcham	30
Godalming	33
Great Bookham	34
Horsell	40
Kingston-on-Thames	44
Lambeth	45
Limpsfield	47
Merstham	60
Merton	60
Mitcham	61
Morden	62
Mortlake	62
Newdegate	63
Newington	63
Ockley	66
Petersham	69
Pirbright	70
Putney	71
Puttenham	71

SURREY—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Reigate	72
Richmond	72
Sanderstead	77
Shere	77
Southwark	80
Stoke D'Abernon	82
Streatham	84
Stretham	84
Thorpe	87
Tooting Graveney	88
Walton-on-the-Hill	90
Wandsworth	90
Weybridge (Rom. Cath.)	93
Wimbledon	95
Windlesham	95
Woburn-Lodge Chapel (Rom. Cath.)	96
Worplesdon	97

SUSSEX.

Abourne	1
Alceston	2
Aldingbourne	2
Alfriston	2
Amberley	3
Angmering	3
Ardingley	3
Arlington	3
Arundel	3
Ashburnham	3
Ashurst	4
Balcombe	5
Barcombe	5
Barlavington	6
Barnham	6
Battle	7
Beckley	7
Beddingham	7
Bersted, South	79
Berwick	8
Bexhill	8
Bignor	9
Binderton	9
Binstead	9
Bishopstowe	9
Blatchington	10
Bodiham	10
Bolney	10
Bosham	10
Botolph	10
Bogrove	11
Brede	11
Brightling	12
Brighton	12
Broadwater	12
Burpham	14
Burton	14

SUSSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Burwash	14
Bury	14
Buxted	14
Catsfield	16
Chailey	17
Chichester	18
Chiddingley	19
Chidham	19
Chiltington	19
,, Chapel	19
Clapham	19
Clayton-cum-Keymer ...	20
Cliffe-at-Lewes	20
Coates	20
Cocking	20
Cokeham	20
Cold Waltham	20
Compton-cum-Up-Marden ...	21
Coombe	21
Cowfold	21-22
Crawley	22
Crowhurst	22
Cuckfield	22
Dallington	23
Denton	23
Ditchling	24
Donnington	24
Earnley	26
Eartham	26
Eastbourne	26
Edburton	28
Egdean	28
Elstead	28
Etchingham	29
Fairlight	30
Falmer	30
Farnhurst	30
Felpham	30
Ferring	30
Findon	31
Firle, West	92
Fittleworth	31
Fletching	31
Folkington	31
Ford	31
Framfield	31
Frant	31-32
Friston	32
Funtington	32
Glynde	33
Goring	33
Greatham	34
Grinstead, East	26
,, West	92
Guestling	35
Hailsham	36
Ham, West	92
Hampnett	36
Hamsey	36

SUSSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Hangleton	36
Hardham	36
Hartfield	37
Harting	37
Hastings	37
Heathfield	38
Hellingley	38
Henfield	38
Heyshot	38
Hoathley, East	39
,, West	92
Hollington	39
Hooe	40
Horsham	40
Horsted, Keynes	40
,, Little	40
Houghton	40
Hove	41
Hunston	41
Hurstmonceaux	41
Hurstpierpoint	41
Iden	41
Ifield	42
Iping	42
Isfield	42
Jevington	42
Keymer	43
Kingston-by-the-Sea ...	44
Kingston, near Lewes ..	44
Kirdford	44
Lancing	45
Laughton	46
Lavant, East	27
,, Mid	61
Lewes	47
Lindfield	48
Littlehampton	48
Lullington	58
Lurgashall	58
Lyminster	58
Madehurst	58
Marden, East	27
Marden, Up	21-89
Maresfield	59
Mayfield	60
Middleton	61
Midhurst	61
Mountfield	62
Mundham, North	65
Newhaven	63
Newick	63
Newtimber	64
Ninfield	64
Northchapel	64
Northiam	65
Nuthurst	66
Ore	67
Oving	67
Ovingdean	67

SUSSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Pagham	68
Parham	68
Patcham	69
Peasmarsh	69
Pett	69
Petworth	70
Pevensey	70
Piddinghoe	70
Playden	70
Plumpton	70
Poling	70
Portslade	70
Poynings	70
Preston	71
Pulborough	71
Pyecombe	71
Racton	71
Ringmer	73
Rogate	73
Rotherfield	73
Rottingdean	73
Rudgwick	74
Rusper	74
Rustington	74
Rye	74
Salehurst	75
Sedescombe	76
Sele	76
Selham	76
Selmeston	76
Selsey	76
Shermanbury	77
Shipley	77
Singleton	78
Slaugham	78
Slindon	78
Slinfold	78
Sompting-cum-Cokeham	79
Southease	79
Southover	80
Southwick	80
Stanmer	81
Stedham	82
Steyning	82
Stoke, South	80
„ West	83
Stopham	83
Storrington	83
Stoughton	83
Street	84
Sullington	85
Sutton	85
Sutton-cum-Seaford	85
Tangmere	86
Tarring	86
Tarring, West	93
Telscombe	86
Terwick	86
Thakeham	86

SUSSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ticehurst	87
Tillington	87
Tortington	88
Treyford	88
Trotton	88
Twinehead	88
Uckfield	88-89
Udimore	89
Wadhurst	89
Walberton	90
Waldron	90
Waltham, Up	89
Warbleton	90
Warminghurst	91
Warnham	91
Wartling	91
Washington	91
Westbourne	92
Westfield	92
Westhampnett	92
Westmeston	93
Whatlington	94
Wiggonholt	95
Willingdon	95
Wilmington	95
Wisborough Green	96
Wiston	96
Withyam	96
Wittering, East	27
„ West	93
Wivelsfield	96
Woodmancote	97
Woolbeding	97
Worminghurst	97
Worth	97
Yapton	98

WARWICKSHIRE.

Alcester	2
Alveston	2
Aston-juxta-Birmingham	4
Bidford	8
Birmingham	9
Brandon	96
Compton, Long	49
Coughton	21
Exhall-with-Wixford	30
Fillongley	30
Hampton Lucy	36
Hatton	37
Leek Wotton	46
Packwood	68
Rowington	74
Shustoke	78
Southam	79
Stratford-on-Avon	84
Sutton-under-Brailes	85

WARWICKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Wellesbourne	91
Weston	93
Wixford	96
Wolston-cum-Brandon	96
Wroxall	97

WESTMORELAND.

Asby	3
Bampton	5
Kirkby Thore	44
Orton	67
Ravenstonedale	72

WILTSHIRE.

Adbourn	2
Alderbury	2
Alderton	2
Bedwyn, Magna	8
„ Parva	8
Bishop's Lavington	9
Broad Chalke	12
Bromham	12
Burbage	13
Chalfield	17
Chilton-Foliot	19
Chippenham	19
Chute	19
Cliffe Pypard	20
Collingbourne Ducis	20
Collingbourne Kingston	20
Compton Bassett	21
Downton	25
Durnford	26
Easton	27
Froxfield	32
Highworth	39
Lavington, East	27
„ Market	59
„ West	93
Malmesbury	59
Marlborough	59
Mildenhall	61
Milton-Lislebon	61
Minety	61
Ogbourn, St. Andrew	66
Preshute	70
Ramsbury	72
Seend	76
Semington	76
Stourton	83
Stratton, St. Margaret	84
Tidcombe	87
Wanborough	90
Warminster	91
Winterslow	95

WORCESTERSHIRE.

	PAGE.
Badsey	5
Bengeworth	8
Bishampton	9
Bretforton	11
Broadway	12
Bromsgrove	12
Clent	20
Cropthorne	22
Doddenham	24
Eastham	27
Evesham	29
Fladbury	31
Hales Owen	36
Hanley William	36
Honeyborne	39
Kidderminster	43
Knightwick	45
Littleton, South	79
Mitton, Lower	58
Offenham	66
Ribbesford	72
Sedgberrow	76
Swinford, Old	67
Worcester	97
Worcester (Rom. Cath.)	97

YORKSHIRE.

Acaster Malbis	1
Ackworth	1
Adel (Addle)	1-99
Aldborough	2
Almondbury	2
Alne	99
Ardsley, East	99
„ West	92
Arksey	3
Armthorpe	3
Askham Richard	4
Barmby-upon-Dun	6
Barnburgh	99
Barnsley	6
Batley	7-99
Beverley	8
Birstall	9
Bolton Abbey	10
Bolton Percy	99
Bradfield	11
Bradford	11
Bramley	11
Breighton	11
Bubwith	99
Burneston	13
Burnsall	13

YORKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Calverley	14
Campsall	15
Cawthorne	17
Coley	65-99
Conisborough	21
Conistone	21
Coxwold	99
Cundall	22
Darfield	99
Darton	23
Dewsbury	24
Doncaster	24
Drypool	25
Ebberston	27
Ecclesfield	27
Egton	28
Elland	28
Eryholme	29
Escrick	99
Felkirk	30
Fewston	30
Fingall	99
Fishlake	31
Flamborough	31
Forcett	31
Garforth	32
Garton	99
Halifax	36
Hampsthwaite	36
Hansworth	36
Hartshead	37
Hatfield	37
Hawnby	37
Haworth	38
Hemingborough	38
Hemsworth	38
Hickleton	38
Hooton Pannell	40
Hooton Roberts	40
Horbury	40
Hornby	40
Hovingham	99
Huddersfield	41
Hull	41
Hursthwaite	99
Hutton Pagnell	41-42
Ilkley	42
Ingleby Greenhow	42
Keighley	43
Kirby Fleetham	44
Kirby-on-the-Moor	44
Kirkburton	44
Kirkdale	44-49
Kirk Ella	44
Kirkby Wharf	44
Knaresborough	45-99
Leeds	46
Manfield	59
Monk Fryston	62

YORKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Morley	62
Normanton	64
Northowram, or Coley	65
Nunnington	99
Ouseburn, Great	34
Pannall	68
Peniston	69
Poppleton	99
Ravenfield	72
Richmond	72
Ripley	73
Ripon	73
Roos (Ross)	73-99
Rotherham	73
Rothwell	73
Royston	74
Rylstone	74
Saddleworth	74
Sandall	75
Sandtoft	75
Sedbergh	76
Selby	76
Sessay	99
Sheffield	77
Sheriff Hutton	99
Silkston	78
Skelton, near York	78
Skipton-in-Craven	78
Sprotborough	80
Stanbury	81
Startforth	82
Stillington	82
Stillingfleet	99
Stokesley	99
Stonegrave	99
Strensall	99
Sutton-on-the-Forest	85
Thorne	87
Thornhill	87
Thornton	87
Thirburgh	87
Thirsk	99
Tickhill	87
Topcliffe	88
Wadworth	89
Wakefield	89
Wath	91
Wensley	99
Whiston	94
Whitby	94
Whitkirk	94
Whixley	94
Wickersly	94
Wintringham	96-99
Witton, West	99
Womersley	96
Worsborough	97
Wragby	97
York	98-99

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

IRELAND.

	PAGE.
Cork	21
Dublin	25

SCOTLAND.

Edinburgh	28
Haddington	35
Shetland, or Zetland ...	99
Stirling	82

FOREIGN.

	PAGE.
Antigua	3
Barbadoes	5
Bermuda	8
Geneva	33
Guadaloup	64
Guisnes	35
Jamaica	42
Ostend	64

CORRECTIONS.

Page 18. *After* "CHELSTON," *insert* "or CHELVESTON (Northants.)."
,, 26. *After* "EAST BARMING," *insert* "(Kent)."
,, 40. "HOOTON PANNELL" } *are* "HOOTON PAGNALL."
,, 41. "HULTON PANNELL" }
,, 45. *After* "LAMBETH," *read* "(Surrey)," *not* "(Middx.)."
,, 90. *After* "WALPOLE ST. PETER," *insert* "(Norfolk)."

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

PARISH REGISTERS.

Barrow Gurney (Som.) Marriages, 1593-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, ii. 141.

Battlefield (Salop.) The Registers of Battlefield, 1663-1812. Parish Register Society. Vol. xix. London, 1899, 8vo.

Bitton (Glouc.) The Registers of Bitton, 1572-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxxii. London, 1900, 8vo.

Braintree (Essex.) The Registers of Braintree, 1660-1812. MSS. in Coll. Arms, 3 vols. fol.

Bramley (Hants.) Marriages, 1580-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 85.

Broadway (Worc.) Marriages, 1539-1812; Baptisms, 1541-1609; Burials, 1539-1601. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillips, n.d., pp. 16, fol.

Broughton Sulney (Notts.) Marriages, 1571-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 1.

Bullington (Hants.) Marriages, 1755-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 81.

Burnham (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Register Extracts. MS. in Coll. Arms, 1-21.

Burnley (Lanc.) The Registers of Burnley, 1562-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, Rochdale, 1899, 8vo.

Burton Fleming (Yorks.) The Registers of Burton Fleming, 1538-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, Vol. ii. Leeds, 1899, 8vo.

Bygrave (Herts.) Bygrave Registers, 1615-1808. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Chislehurst (Kent.) The History of Chislehurst. By E. A. Webb, G. W. Miller, and J. Beckwith, 173-182.

Chollerton (Northumb.) Register of Chollerton, 1643-(—) is being printed in the Parish Magazine.

Cliddesden (Hants.) Marriages, 1636-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 143.

Clyst St. George (Devon.) The Registers of Clyst St. George, 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxv. London, 1899, 8vo.

Colston Bassett (Notts.) Marriages, 1591-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 15.

Conway (Carnarvon.) The Conway Parish Registers, 1541-1793. London, 1900, 8vo.

Cotgrave (Notts.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 27.

Cressage (Salop.) The Registers of Cressage, 1605-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxvii. London, 1900, 8vo.

Cropwell Bishop (Notts.) Marriages, 1539-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 51.

Deane (Hants.) Marriages, 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 117.

Dudley (Staff.) The Old Non-Parochial Registers of Dudley. By Arthur A. Rollason. Dudley, 1899, 4to.

Dummer (Hants.) Marriages, 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 99.

East Stonehouse, St. George (Devon.) Registers of St. George's, East Stonehouse, 1697-1812. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Eglingham (Northumb.) The Registers of Eglingham, 1662-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, Vol. ii. Sunderland, 1899, 8vo.

Farndon (Notts.) The Parish Registers of Farndon, 1695-1718. By T. M. Blagg. Worksop, 1899, 8vo.

Fewston (Yorks.) The Registers of Fewston, 1593-1812. By Rev. T. Parkinson. Skipton, 1899, 8vo., 2 vols.

Ford (Salop.) The Registers of Ford, 1569-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxix. London, 1900, 8vo.

Freshwater (I. of Wight.) Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 3rd Series, iii. 66, 109.

Hampstead (Middx.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Harley (Salop.) The Registers of Harley, 174$\frac{5}{6}$-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxiii. London, 1899, 8vo.

Harrow-on-the-Hill (Middx.) The Registers of St. Mary's Church, Harrow-on-the-Hill, 1558-1653. Harrow, 8vo. *In progress.*

Hickling (Notts.) Marriages, 1646-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 67.

Highgate (Middx.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Holme Pierrepont (Notts.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 99.

Hurstbourne Priors (Hants.) Marriages, 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 69.
Hurstbourne Tarrant (Hants.) Marriages, 1546-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 19.

Iver (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Register Extracts. MS. in Coll. Arms, 23-35.

Kinoulton (Notts.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 81.
Knights Enham (Hants.) Marriages, 1683-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 9.

Ledbury (Heref.) The Registers of Ledbury, Part i., 1556-1576. Parish Register Society, Vol. xviii. London, 1899, 8vo.
Limington (Som.) Marriages, 1695-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 25.
LONDON :—
Christ Church, Newgate. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
Gray's Inn Chapel. *For* "Register of Marriages," etc., *read* "Register of Marriages, 1695-1754, printed in Foster's Registers of Admissions to Gray's Inn. London, 1889, 8vo."
Rolls Chapel. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Anne, Soho. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Benet Fink. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Dunstan's, Stepney. The Marriage Registers of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 1568-1696. By T. Colyer Fergusson. Canterbury, 1898-99, 8vo., 2 vols.
St. George's, Bloomsbury. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Giles-in-the-Fields. Extracts from Registers, by G. E. Adams. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Gregory by St. Paul's. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. James', Westminster. Index to Marriage Register of St. James', Westminster, 1685-1754. MS. in Coll. Arms.
,, ,, Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Lawrence, Jewry. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
St. Mary, Aldermary. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

LONDON—*continued.*

St. Mary-le-Bone. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Mathew, Friday Street. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Olave, Jewry. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Paul's Cathedral. The Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral. Edited by J. W. Clay. Vol. xxvi of publications of Harleian Society, Register Section. London, 1899, 8vo.

St. Peter's, Cheap. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Peter le Poor. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

St. Thomas the Apostle. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Threadneedle Street. Registers of the French Church, Threadneedle Street, 1636-1685. By W. J. C. Moens. Lymington, 1899, 4to. Published by Huguenot Society.

Lydlinch (Dorset.) The Registers of Lydlinch, 1559-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xvii. London, 1899, 8vo.

Melverley (Salop.) The Registers of Melverley, 1723-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxiv. London, 1899, 8vo.

Mitton. *See* Mytton.

Monxton (Hants.) Marriages, 1716-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i, 13.

More (Salop.) The Registers of More, 1570-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxxiv. London, 1900, 8vo.

Mytton (Worc.) Mytton Registers, Vol. i., 1695-1731. Printed in the Parish Magazine, June 1896—June 1899, 4to.

Newark-on-Trent (Notts.) Newark Registers. All the Marriages, 1650-1662. Extracts, 1650-1660. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Newington St. Mary (Surrey.) Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land. New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land Registers of Births, Marriages, and Deaths from 1803-1822. No date or place, 8vo., pp. 33, and Index of Names, 7 pp.

Nocton (Linc.) Some Notes for a History of Nocton. By Kate Norgate and M. H. Footman, 33.

North Curry (Som.) Marriages, 1539-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 75.

Norwich. Page 66. *For* "1595-1611" *read* "1565-1832," and *omit* "Vol. i. Part ii."

Nottingham St. Mary. Marriages, 1566-1763. Nottingham Parish Registers, Vol. i.

Owthorpe (Notts.) Marriages, 1733-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 115.

Oxford, St. Cross. *Dele* the words "Complete transcript" and "ii. 181-364," and *insert* "v. 361." The rest of the entry refers to Oxford St. Giles, and should read thus:—

Oxford St. Giles (Oxford City.) Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 181-364.

Penton Mewsey (Hants.) Marriages, 1649-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 1.

Pitchford (Salop.) The Registers of Pitchford, 1558-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxxi. London, 1900, 8vo.

Pitney (Som.) Marriages, 1623-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 1.

Podymore Milton (Som.) Marriages, 1744-1811. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 31.

Pylle (Som.) Registers of Pylle, 1591-1893. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Radcliffe-on-Trent (Notts.) Marriages, 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 119.

Rowington. Page 74. *Omit* this reference, and *read instead* "The Registers of Rowington, 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxi. London, 1899, 8vo."

St. Mary Bourne (Hants.) Marriages, 1663-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 49.

Sheinton (Salop.) The Registers of Sheinton, 1658-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxviii. London, 1900, 8vo.

Shelford (Notts.) Marriages, 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 137.

Shelton (Notts.) The Parish Registers of Shelton, 1595-1812. By T. M. Blagg. Worksop, 1900, 8vo.

Shipton (Salop.) The Registers of Shipton, 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxii. London, 1899, 8vo.

Shoreditch (Middx.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Sibdon Carwood (Salop.) The Registers of Sibdon Carwood, 1583-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xx. London, 1899, 8vo.

Smethcote (Salop.) The Registers of Smethcote, 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxvi. London, 1899, 8vo.

Somerton (Som.) Marriages, 1697-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 35.

Stepney. *Add* "Marriage Registers, 1640-1696, Vol. ii. Canterbury, 1899, 8vo.

Steventon (Hants.) Marriages, 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers i. 111.

Taplow (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms, 49.

Tithby (Notts.) Marriages, 1583-1685. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 157.

Tollerton (Notts.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 165.

Tufton (Hants.) Marriages, 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 83.

Upton-in-Overchurch (Chesh.) The Registers of Upton-in-Overchurch, 1600-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxxiii. London, 1900, 8vo.

Whittington (Lanc.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Whittington, 1538-1764. Lanc. Par. Reg. Society. Rochdale, 1899, 8vo.

Wigan (Lanc.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Wigan, 1580-1625. Lanc. Par. Reg. Society. Wigan, 1899, 8vo.

Wilton le Wear (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 87.

Woburn (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Register Extracts. MS. in Coll. Arms, 35-48.

Worcester, St. Helens. St. Helen's Church in Worcester, the Parish Registers from 1538-1812. By J. B. Wilson. Vol. i. Baptisms. London, 1900, fol.

Wootton St. Lawrence (Hants.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 125.

Yeovilton (Som.) Marriages, 1655-1802. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 69.

York, St. Michael le Belfrey. The Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, Part 1, 1565-1653. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, Vol. i. Leeds, 1899, 8vo.

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.

Add to CANTERBURY, "Fourth Series, 1677-1700. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1898, 8vo."

IPSWICH.

Marriage Licence Bonds in the Suffolk Archdeaconry Registry at Ipswich, 1663-1750. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1900, fol.

LINCOLN.

Lincoln Marriage Bonds, 1671-1700. MS. in Coll. Arms.

INDEX.

p. 106. *For* "Kedidog" *read* "Kegidog."
p. 108. *For* "Mavestock" *read* "Navestock."
„ *For* "Varndon" *read* "Parndon."
p. 109. *For* "Pithcombe" *read* "Pitchcombe."
p. 110. *For* "Townhope" *read* "Fownhope."

A LIST

OF

PARISH REGISTERS.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1900.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896

1. Banstead, - - - - Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, - Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, - - - Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, - - Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston. - - Yorkshire.

1897.

6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), - - - Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, - Suffolk.
8. Upton, - - - - Berkshire.
9. Haydor, - - - - Lincoln.
10. Newenden, - - - - Kent.
11. Kirk Ella, - - - - Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, - - - - Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield - - - Herefordshire
14. Doddington-Pigot, - - Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, - - - - - Berkshire.
16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages), - - - Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, - - - - Dorset.
18. Ledbury, - - - - Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield - - - Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood - - Shropshire.
21. Rowington, - - - - Warwickshire.
22. Shipton - - - - Shropshire.
23. Harley - - - - - Shropshire.
24. Melverley - - - - Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, - - Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, - - - - Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, - - - - Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, - - - - Shropshire.
29. Ford, - - - - - Shropshire.
30. A List of Parish Registers.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. Totternhoe, Bedfordshire.
2. Swettenham, Cheshire.
3. Upton or Overchurch, Cheshire.
4. Repton, Derbyshire.
5. Plymtree, Devonshire.
6. Chislehurst, Kent.
7. Willesden, Middlesex.
8. Moulton, Northamptonshire.
9. Leigh, Staffordshire.
10. Morden, Surrey.
11. Ipswich, St. Matthew, Suffolk.
12. Weybridge, Surrey.
13. East Grinstead, Sussex.
14. Westbourne, Sussex.
15. Maddington, Wiltshire.
16. Stratford-on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.
17. Ledbury *(continuation)*, Herefordshire.
18. Huggate, Yorkshire.

AND OTHERS.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vol. I., complete, with Index in cloth, £1 5s.

THIRD SERIES, Quarterly, Price 2s. 6d.
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 10s. 6d., post free.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.

Second Series, enlarged and improved Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., complete, with Indexes, etc., in cloth, £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, Price 1s. each.

New Series of the above, consisting of Vols. I., II., III., and IV., with Indexes, price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 8d. each.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing:--

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET BIRMINGHAM.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

INT.
ARCH.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 7996

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 0 3 2010		
NOV 1 0 2009		

Brigham Young University